Fundamental Study on Business Management and Strategic Management

Dr. Kanika
Shefalika Narain

ALEXIS PRESS
JERSEY CITY, USA

FUNDAMENTAL STUDY ON BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

FUNDAMENTAL STUDY ON BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

Dr. Kanika
Shefalika Narain

ALEXIS PRESS

ALEXIS PRESS

Published by: Alexis Press, LLC, Jersey City, USA
www.alexispress.us

First Published 2022

A catalogue record for this publication is available from the British Library

Library of Congress Cataloguing in Publication Data

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Fundamental Study on Business Management and Strategic Management
by *Dr. Kanika, Shefalika Narain*
ISBN 978-1-64532-125-5

CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

A FUNDAMENTAL STUDY ON STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

Dr. Kanika, Assistant Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Strategic management is a crucial aspect of any organization's success in today's highly competitive business landscape. It involves the systematic identification of an organization's vision, mission, goals, and objectives, along with the development of action plans to achieve them. This introductory paper delves into the core principles and elements of strategic management, offering insights into its significance for organizations striving for sustainable growth and adaptability. This paper provides an introductory overview of strategic management, a fundamental concept in modern business practices. Strategic management involves the formulation and implementation of long-term goals and initiatives to achieve competitive advantage and organizational success. The study summarizes the key aspects of strategic management, including its importance, principles, and the benefits it offers to organizations.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Strategic Management, Policy, Sustainable Growth.

INTRODUCTION

The economic globalization has fundamentally altered both industrialized and developing nations' political systems. Since artificial trade obstacles have been eliminated as a result of liberalization, firms have actually gone global and the rivalry has been fierce. New paradigms in corporate strategy and business practices emerged as a result of these advancements. Due of this, the traditional paradigm of business has undergone significant shift. Superior business practices, such as concentrating on customers and their satisfactions rather than on goods and sales, have a substantial impact on the firm's survival and success. Corporate planning was popular in the early 1960s, but strategic management replaced it in the 1980s to deal with the fierce competition brought on by globalization [1]–[3]. There are several instances when certain businesses have thrived while others have failed. A careful examination of these situations demonstrates that the firm's chosen policies are the primary factors in both success and failure. This is referred to as corporate policy. Top management choices concerning the future are referred to as business policy. Senior management provides these recommendations to staff in order for them to operate. It is the methods and ends, shaping the identity and character of the organization, and ongoing direction of operations to achieve the objective. The typical business policy entails:

1. An analysis of the roles and duties of senior management in relation to the organizational issues that have an impact on the performance of the whole firm.
2. It specifies the path of action that organizations must take moving forward.
3. Choosing the organization's goal and identifying its issue or need.
4. Lastly, it concerns the efficient mobilization of resources to enable the Organization to quickly achieve its objective.

Definition and Meaning of Strategy

Management studies use the real-world experiences of managers to define ideas, unlike pure science, which is founded on experimental study. Business policy has its roots in management practice and goes through a number of stages before taking on the form of strategic management. Without a question, the most important notion in company strategy and strategic management is the concept of strategy. Military principles are where the idea of strategy originates. A strategy is a plan of action to win a war in the military environment. Here, the military determines the kind and amount of resources that should be gathered and employed in order to win a battle at the most acceptable and practical period [4]–[6] . The term "strategy" has many uses in business, including systematic resource deployment, resource mobilization, and goal attainment. It can also refer to a common thread that runs through an organization's activities and is derived from its policies, objectives, and goals. It has to do with developing initiatives that help an organization go from where it is now to where it wants to be. It also has to do with the tools required to carry out a strategy or pursue a course of action. The definition of strategy in its literal sense is "Planning one's own course of action in advance of an opponent's move." Because strategy may be interpreted in a variety of ways and is hard to understand. We may thus infer that it is a tool for achieving an organizational objective. Here are a few definitions that can help us comprehend what the term "strategy" means.

Definitions

"Strategy is the identification of an organization's fundamental long-term goals and objectives, as well as the adoption of the course of action and the distribution of resources required to achieve these goals." "A strategy is a cohesive, all-encompassing, and integrated plan that links the firm's strategic advantages to environmental concerns. Its purpose is to make sure that the organization carries out its fundamental goals in a professional manner.

DISCUSSION

Future-focused business strategy: its nature and characteristics

A strategy is a plan that is made with the future of the company in mind. Therefore, strategy helps management to assess the organization's current position and determine how to move it toward its desired future position. This is achievable because the technique addresses the following issues. Future company success, profitability, and the opportunity to expand and thrive in other industries are all factors that should be considered.

Resources' Availability and Allocation

Ample resources and effective resource allocation are required for good plan implementation. If it is completed, corporate goals may be met. Business needs three different kinds of resources: physical resources (plant and equipment), financial resources (capital), and human resources (manpower). The management can better execute a plan if these resources are thoroughly audited/evaluated, identified for their strengths and shortcomings, and well-coordinated [7]–[9].

Environment Influence

The development and application of strategy are impacted by environmental conditions. The business unit may determine its strengths and weaknesses, as well as opportunities and dangers, by assessing its internal and external environment, and can then correctly create its strategy.

Strategies are recognised and generally applicable regardless of the kind or size of the firm. Every business unit creates a plan for long-term success. Strategic planning keeps company going in the correct path.

Strata of Strategy

There are businesses that operate in several business lines with relation to markets, technology, or products while yet being led by the same senior management. These businesses must thus develop new strategies. The three levels at which the tactics are used are as follows:

Corporate level, business level, functional/operational level, and third level

Corporate level strategies are comprehensive plans of action that cover the many tasks carried out by various SBUs (strategic business units, which are involved in a key line of business). The plan addresses the company's goals, resource allocation, and coordination of SBUs for best performance. Business level strategy is an all-encompassing plan intended to achieve SBUs goals, allocate resources across functional areas, and coordinate amongst them to effectively contribute to the achievement of corporate level goals. A functional level approach is only applicable to that function. Within that functional area, it deals with dividing up resources across various activities and organizing them for improved performance at the SBU and corporate levels.

Revision of The Plan

Strategies should be examined on a regular basis since certain modifications will occur throughout implementation. Retrenchment plan should be taken into consideration since, for instance, when executing a growth strategy, there may be a scarcity of resources due to restricted sources or a time of recession.

Strata classification: The four main kinds of strategies are: a) Stable growth strategy; b) Growth strategy; c) Retrenchment strategy; and d) Combination strategy.

Process of strategic management

The process of strategic management is dynamic.It is an ongoing, dynamic process that is iterative. It follows that it cannot be a rigid, step-by-step collection of a select few activities ordered in a sequential sequence, but must instead be a dynamic mosaic of pertinent activities. Depending on the position they are in at the moment, managers may complete these tasks in any sequence. And as the circumstance dictates, this must be repeated time and time again. The process of strategic management involves four main stages, which are listed below.

A) The definition of the strategic purpose.
B) Developing a plan of action.
C) Putting plans into action.
D) Strategic assessment.
E) Developing a strategic intent

It is the initial phase in the process of strategic management. It has to do with the hierarchy of goals that an organization has established for itself. Generally speaking, it entails the establishment of the hierarchy of strategic purpose, which starts with.

1. Developing and expressing a vision.

2. The mission statement's creation.
3. Outlining the company.
4. Taking the business concept on board.
5. Choosing goals.

Any organization's strategic management is built on the hierarchy of strategic purpose. What the company stands for is made evident by the strategic objective. The vision intent serves as a statement of the organization's long-term goals within the hierarchy. The organization and society are connected through the mission. The organization's businesses are described in terms of customer demands, customer groupings, and alternative technologies in the business description. The organization's income generation process is made clear by the business model. Additionally, the organizations' goals outline what is expected to be accomplished within a certain time frame.

Strategy Formulation

Strategic planning is related to the formulation of strategy. It takes place on several levels, including the corporate, business, and operational levels. The stages in the strategy formulation are as follows. Here, the organization's philosophy and goal are stated in the mission statement. And almost every firm formulates a mission statement to guide its operations.

Internal and external environment analysis

An evaluation of the internal and external environments must be done by management. Manpower, equipment, and other sources that are located within the company and are readily modifiable and adaptable make up the internal environment. These sources show the organization's assets and liabilities. The government, competition, customers, and technical advancements are examples of external environmental factors. These are related to the opportunities and risks facing enterprises and are neither modifiable or controlled. Following a SWOT analysis, management is in a position to create goals in crucial outcome areas like marketing, finances, manufacturing, and human resources, among others. When establishing objectivities in these areas, the goals must be simple to reach, realistic, detailed, time-bound, and quantifiable.

Performance evaluation

Management must compare and contrast its current performance level with the desired future performance by doing gap analysis. This makes it possible for management to determine the precise difference between the organization's existing performance and its projected future performance. If there is a sufficient gap, management must consider strategic steps to close it. Management must propose (frame) alternative plans to achieve the company goals after doing SWOT analysis and gap analysis. It is essential because certain methods must be maintained while others must be put into action.

Assessment of Tactics

The management is required to weigh the advantages and disadvantages of each possible approach in terms of sales, market share, profit, goodwill, and the expenses associated with manufacturing, administration, and distribution. Choosing a strategy Management must use discretion since no company can adopt every strategy. According to the circumstance, it must decide on the best course of action and weigh the costs and advantages, among other things.

Putting a Plan into Practice

Implementing the strategies comes next once they have been developed. Six sub processes project, procedural, resource allocation, structural, behavioral, and functional implementation are used to carry out the strategic plan. The establishment of organizations is a topic covered by the project implementation. The many facets of the regulatory framework, within which businesses must function, are addressed through procedural implementation. The acquisition and commitment of resources for implementation are related to resource allocation. The creation of organizational structures and systems as well as restructuring to adapt the structure to the demands of strategy are all part of the structural component of implementation [10], [11]. The behavioral factors take into account the leadership style used to carry out plans as well as other factors including company culture, corporate politics, and the use of power, as well as individual beliefs and business ethics and social obligations. The functional elements have to do with the policies that need to be developed in various functional domains. The productivity, procedures, people, and speed of putting the plans into practice are all covered by the operational implementation, which also assesses organizational performance. The strategic management process is intended to be controlled by the strategic evaluation's comments. Here, the managers work to ensure that the firm's goals are being met while the strategic decision is being appropriately carried out. It includes the following components, which are listed below.

1. **Setting of standards**: In order to put plans into action, strategists must create standards and goals. It should be measured in terms of cost, time, quantity, and quality. The standard has to be clear, supported by the workforce, and attainable.
2. **Performance Measurement**: In this instance, the quality, quantity, cost, and time of real performances are all taken into account.
3. **Actual Performance Compared to Set Goals**: It is necessary to evaluate the actual performance to the required standards and identify any deviations.
4. **Analyzing Deviation and Taking Remedial Action**: If any deviation is discovered, higher authorities attempt to identify its reasons and take appropriate remedial action in accordance with its nature. Here, authority may sometimes re-set its objectives, aims, or plans, policies, and standards.

CONCLUSION

Strategic management serves as the foundation upon which organizations build their path to success. By aligning long-term objectives with carefully crafted strategies, businesses can proactively respond to market dynamics, technological advancements, and changing customer demands. An effective strategic management approach enables organizations to make informed decisions, allocate resources efficiently, and gain a competitive edge. Embracing strategic management practices fosters a culture of innovation, continuous improvement, and adaptability, positioning organizations to thrive in an ever-evolving business landscape. As such, mastering the art of strategic management is paramount for any business aspiring to achieve sustainable growth and long-term prosperity.

REFERENCES

[1] J. Du and Z. Chen, "Applying Organizational Ambidexterity in strategic management under a 'VUCA' environment: Evidence from high tech companies in China," *Int. J. Innov. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.ijis.2018.03.003.

[2] E. W. Miller, "Nonprofit Strategic Management Revisited," *Can. J. Nonprofit Soc. Econ. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.22230/cjnser.2018v9n2a270.

[3] S. Samad, R. Alghafis, and A. Al-Zuman, "Examining the effects of strategic management and organizational culture on organizational performance," *Manag. Sci. Lett.*, 2018, doi: 10.5267/j.msl.2018.9.003.

[4] D. S. Siegel and S. Leih, "Strategic management theory and universities: An overview of the Special Issue," *Strateg. Organ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/1476127017750776.

[5] M. Ayoubi, E. Mehrabanfar, and A. Banaitis, "Guidelines on designing conceptual framework for strategic management with application to the energy industry," *Adm. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/admsci8030027.

[6] K. E. Meyer and K. R. Xin, "Managing talent in emerging economy multinationals: integrating strategic management and human resource management," *Int. J. Hum. Resour. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/09585192.2017.1336362.

[7] O. Brui, "Implementation of strategic management based on the balanced scorecard in a university library," *Libr. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/LM-09-2017-0086.

[8] M. B. Kalıpçı and Ö. Yay, "Review of strategic management studies on tourism," *Anatolia*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/13032917.2018.1474480.

[9] D. H. Shih, C. M. Lu, C. H. Lee, Y. J. M. Parng, K. J. Wu, and M. L. Tseng, "A strategic knowledge management approach to circular agribusiness," *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10072389.

[10] L. Sedevich-Fons, "Linking strategic management accounting and quality management systems," *Bus. Process Manag. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/BPMJ-02-2018-0038.

[11] A. Sugiono, "Resource Based View In The Strategic Management Model Framework," *AdBispreneur J. Pemikir. dan Penelit. Adm. Bisnis dan Kewirausahaan*, 2018.

CHAPTER 2

AN OVERVIEW ON CORPORATE LEVEL STRATEGY MANAGEMENT

Dr. Monika Aggarwal, Assistant Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Corporate level strategy management plays a pivotal role in shaping the long-term success and competitiveness of large organizations. At the top level of management, strategic decisions are made to define the scope of the company's operations, identify growth opportunities, and allocate resources effectively across various business units or product lines. This paper offers an introductory exploration of corporate level strategy, shedding light on its fundamental principles and its importance in achieving synergy and sustainable competitive advantage in complex business environments. This paper presents a comprehensive overview of corporate level strategy management, a critical component of strategic management in large organizations. Corporate level strategy involves decisions and actions taken by top-level executives to determine the scope and direction of the entire organization. This study provides a brief summary of key concepts related to corporate level strategy, its significance, and its impact on an organization's overall performance and success.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Corporate Level Strategy, Economies, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Corporate level strategies primarily deal with resource distribution across the firm's many companies, portfolio management, and company development, among other things, and they aid in the organization's decision-making process. Corporate strategy often falls into one of three broad categories: stabilization, expansion, or retrenchment. These three tactics will be covered in more depth. Corporate level strategies are primarily concerned with choices regarding how resources are allocated among an organization's various businesses, how resources are transferred from one group of businesses to another, and how a portfolio of businesses is managed and nurtured in order to achieve the overall corporate goals [1]–[3].

Stabilization Plan

The company uses this tactic while attempting to maintain their present market position. By slighly altering one or more of its companies in terms of their respective client group, customer function, and technology, either separately or jointly, it also tries to incrementally increase its performance. It doesn't imply that the company doesn't wish to expand. It makes modest efforts to expand the same business line. To improve sales by enticing bulk purchasers, for instance, a corporation can provide a particular service to institutional customers. This is part of the company's strategy to maintain stability through increasing market effectiveness.

Growth Approach

This tactic is sometimes referred to as an expansion plan. Here, there are initiatives to achieve significant growth. This tactic will be used when a company raises its goals in a big way that is far higher than what it has accomplished in the past. The company may enter new markets, develop new product lines, or enter extra market segments in order to surpass its previous goals. Compared to the stability method, it entails more risk and effort. There are two aspects to the growth plan, notably

i) A plan for internal development.
ii) A plan for external expansion.

Diversification and intensification tactics make up the bulk of an internal growth plan. Merger, takeover, international partnership, and joint venture are all parts of the external expansion strategy. The following are the main goals of implementing growth strategies:

1. **Survival**: Every company has a natural drive to expand. If it doesn't, new competitors will enter the market, endangering its existence. To meet the difficulties of the corporate environment, survival is also essential.
2. **Innovation**: Innovation is crucial to business because it creates new products, processes, and strategies that enable desired corporate growth. This company achieves strong performance and outcomes, which are signs of growth.
3. **Employee motivation**: A growth plan helps a company achieve greater performance and makes it possible to provide financial and non-financial incentives to workers.
4. **Customer satisfaction**: The company may increase customer happiness by offering high-quality items at competitive prices thanks to its growth plan.
5. **Corporate image**: Creating a positive perception of the company in the eyes of all stakeholders is referred to as corporate image. Only the company's growth plans will be able to do this, as they provide customers with high-quality products, investors with solid returns, and workers with fair pay and salaries thanks to their increasing production volume and improved performance.
6. **Economies of scale**: A product's increased demand as a consequence of growth strategy leads to large-scale manufacturing, which in turn creates economies of scale. Saving money on labor or materials costs might be the goal.
7. **Efficiency**: The returns to costs ratio is the measure of efficiency. Innovation, technological advancement, personnel training and development, and research and development are all results of growth strategies, and they all enhance production, lower costs, and boost profit.
8. **Best use of resources**: A product's demand has expanded as a result of a growth plan. Large-scale manufacturing and distribution result from this. Thus, the company may employ its resources to their fullest potential.
9. **Business expansion**: The growth plan makes business unit expansion possible. because business units are doing better in terms of sales, market share, and profit. As a result, the business unit may transition from doing local-level tasks to those that are national or worldwide in scope.
10. **Reduce risk**: As a result of corporate growth, market segments and product sales have changed. In this scenario, if a company loses money on one product or market, it will be made up for it in another market or product. As a result, the risk to the firm will be reduced.

DISCUSSION

Increased Intensity Strategy

With an intensification strategy, a company aims to expand inside already established markets via product creation, market development, and market penetration. Market penetration refers to boosting sales in the present market by aggressive actions like intense advertising, price reductions, and sales promotions, etc. Market development entails expanding into existing markets as well as new ones. Here, business units carry out market research and develop an effective price strategy, marketing mix, and distribution system. Product development also refers to the introduction of new, enhanced products. It might be in the same market or a different one [4]–[6].

Strategy for Diversification

One form of internal growth strategy is diversification. It is altering the product or service line. In this scenario, a company starts a new service or product that is an expansion of an already existing activity or there may be a significant disparity in talent, technology, and expertise. There are a few reasons why businesses want to diversify. The causes are listed below.

Risk spreading is made possible via diversification. This involves the operation of the firm in other areas, so losses in one market may be made up for in another while maintaining the same levels of profit.

Enhances corporate image: A company's corporate image is how the public perceives it. Through product and knowledge improvements brought about by firm diversification, better goods and services are provided, which has a favorable psychological influence on consumers.

Effectively handle competition: Due to firm diversification, a broad variety of goods and services are introduced. This makes it possible for the business to keep making sales.

Utilization of resources: Because the corporation has surplus production capacity, diversification allows it to utilise its resources as efficiently as possible. If management of facilities devotes staff and other resources to the production department and other tasks.

Economies of scale: Diversification, particularly in the domain of diversification, generates economies of scale. With the use of the same distribution network, the corporation may integrate the distribution of both old and new items.

Customer satisfaction: The corporation promised to provide high-quality goods and excellent services as it entered new markets. This results in happy customers, benefits that result from a little enhancement to an existing product or process that is connected to an existing product and produces a new product are known as synergistic benefits. Through diversity, this will be simple to do.

Diversification Methods

Four main diversification strategies are known as:

Vertical diversification: The expansion of present corporate operations is referred to as vertical diversification. Two categories of such extension are known as, Backward diversification is when a firm takes one step back from its existing line of business, for example, a cabinet manufacturing unit switching to a unit that supplies raw materials (Color and Hardware).

Forward diversification: In this scenario, a corporation expands its present operation by engaging in a new activity, such as a textile producer turning to the production of clothing. Using the same technology and market, the firm engages in a new line of business that is very closely connected to its current one. This is known as horizontal diversification. For instance, the manufacturing of men's clothing influences the production of women's clothing.

Concentric diversification: This new company is connected to the old one by an indirect connection. A vehicle dealer may launch a loan firm, for instance, to improve sales.

Diversification by conglomerates: In this sort of diversification, an effort is made to expand the current market or product into a whole new market or product. There is no connection between an old and new company. For instance, a transport operator started producing furniture.

Turnaround Technique

Turnaround strategy involves turning a failing business into a successful one. When a corporation restructures its business processes, it is feasible. Its goal is to increase declining sales, market share, and profit due to high material costs, lower price utilization for goods and services, increased competition, the recession, and managerial inefficiency. It is broad in nature and includes divestment strategy where businesses get out of certain activities or sell off certain units or divisions [6]–[9].

Disinvestment Plan

Divestment is quitting or selling off the services, goods, or functions. It entails the sale or liquidation of a segment of a company, significant division, or SUB. It is a component of the rehabilitation strategy that is used after a turnaround effort has failed. Divestment is done for a cause.

1. **Removal of out-of-date products**: Products that do not provide the company with a sufficient return will be deleted. Additionally, lucrative items with a strong market share will remain in production.
2. **Problem of Mismatch**: The company's business ventures do not align with its current business lines. As a result, the organization may decide to start integrating freshly acquired businesses.
3. **Rivalry Issue**: Due to intense rivalry, businesses may remove items from the market or sell the production facilities for such products.
4. **Negative cash flows**: When a company receives negative cash flows from a specific company. Such a firm has to be unloaded since it generates less money than it costs to operate.
5. **Technology Upgrades**: Business viability depends on technology upgrades. However, the expense of upgrading is so great that businesses cannot pay it, so that commercial activity must be divested.
6. **Concentration on Core firm**: It may be challenging for a firm to handle all of its operations properly when it undertakes a lot of them at once. Due to this firm's excessive activity, which results in business loss, concentrating on the main business and selling off additional operations are crucial.

7. **Alternative Investment**: On occasion, a corporation may spend its blocked funds in another investment option that would provide a high return by divesting itself of a certain activity.
8. **Returns to Shareholders**: By selling off assets, the company may improve shareholders' returns by paying out big dividends.
9. **Attractive Offers from Other Companies**: On sometimes, a corporation may get an offer from another organization. Current activity may be divested in order to invest in a firm that gives a strong return.

Liquidation Plan

This is an extreme example of a divestiture plan, and it is used after all attempts to revive the firm have failed. There is no chance that the company will ever turn a profit again. In such a circumstance, the firm decides to sell everything and use the proceeds to fund the start of a new venture. Liquidation is the term used when it is complete. Typically, tiny firms do this. There are a few factors that have contributed to the liquidation, including:

1. When a firm has consistently lost money and all attempts to turn a profit have failed.
2. When other firms make a nice offer
3. When a company discovered that it was impossible to handle its current business
4. When the business unit has acquired new clients and the old clients are not being served or the old clients are not being lucrative.

Modernization approach

Modernization is nothing more than an enhancement or upgrade to already-existing physical facilities (plant, equipment, processes, etc.). It is carried out to produce goods of higher quality and to provide value to customers. Additionally, efforts are made to actively engage the competitors and gain an edge. Currently, every company is doing this continuously to stay relevant in the current business environment and to maintain its survival, development, and profitability. It should be emphasized that modernisation comes at a cost, therefore the company should do a cost study before implementing it to see if it would have a long- or short-term effect. Modernization, however, has certain benefits.

i) Modernization may boost overall organizational effectiveness as well as product quality.
ii) The capacity of the factory will be used effectively, high-quality goods will be created, and sales will rise.
iii) Business may better compete in the market with the support of modernization. In reality, as a result of liberalization, MNCs and TNCs are entering the market with cutting-edge technology, making it difficult for Indian businesses to compete. This is where modernisation aids.
iv) As excellent quality is a byproduct of modernity, it also helps to create a positive business image in the marketplace.
v) By lowering the cost of manufacturing per unit, modernization also promotes production efficiency. This occurs as a result of less waste and increased effectiveness.

Merger Approach

A merger is a merging of two or more businesses in which one continues to operate while the others go out of business. To be taken into consideration, the merger occurs. Here, the purchasing business compensates it using either cash or stock.

Benefits of Merger

i) It makes it possible to pool resources and streamline processes, which boosts operational effectiveness.
ii) Mergers have the power to revive ill units. The issue of industrial illness may be avoided by merging the ill units with strong businesses.
iii) Business mergers accelerate growth since they provide benefits in a variety of sectors, including marketing, manufacturing, finance, R&D, and more.
iv) Mergers may be a successful tool for tax planning, particularly if one of the merging firms has accrued losses.
v) There are certain financial benefits to mergers, including the integration of resources and assets, stability in cash flow, and the potential to leverage the market for more funding.

Joint-Venture Plan

A joint venture might be thought of as an organization born out of a long-term contract between two or more parties that was entered into for mutual gain. It is a particular kind of partnership, and when both parties set up new units, they exercise supervision and control over the new company. Sharing ownership is another component of a joint venture. Joint ventures are quite common these days since they allow for the pooling of development costs, the distribution of risk, and the combination of experience and resources [10]. It is the finest method for establishing a foreign partnership. Typically, joint ventures are used by Indian businesses to engage in international partnership.

CONCLUSION

Corporate level strategy management is a strategic process that guides top-level executives in making critical choices that impact the entire organization. By defining the scope of the company's operations, identifying potential synergies, and optimizing resource allocation, corporate level strategies aim to enhance overall performance and ensure the organization's long-term viability. An effective corporate level strategy aligns the various business units, subsidiaries, or divisions towards a common vision and goals, fostering collaboration and efficiency. Moreover, it enables organizations to adapt to dynamic market conditions and seize growth opportunities while minimizing risks and redundancies. In today's rapidly changing business landscape, mastering corporate level strategy management is essential for sustaining growth, fostering innovation, and remaining competitive. Executives must continuously assess market trends, competitor moves, and internal capabilities to make informed decisions that steer the organization towards success. By integrating corporate level strategy with other levels of strategic management, such as business and functional strategies, companies can achieve coherence and strategic alignment throughout the entire organization. Overall, corporate level strategy management empowers organizations to navigate uncertainties, capitalize on their strengths, and stay resilient in the face of challenges, positioning them for long-term success and prosperity.

REFERENCES

[1] H. Feng, "Case Study Research on Strategic Management of Alpha Company," *J. Hum. Resour. Sustain. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.4236/jhrss.2018.61027.

[2] A. Afshar Jahanshahi, K. Nawaser, and A. Brem, "Corporate entrepreneurship strategy: an analysis of top management teams in SMEs," *Balt. J. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/BJM-12-2017-0397.

[3] E. G. Hansen and S. Schaltegger, "Sustainability Balanced Scorecards and their Architectures: Irrelevant or Misunderstood?," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10551-017-3531-5.

[4] K. Liu, Y. Su, and S. Zhang, "Evaluating supplier management maturity in prefabricated construction project-survey analysis in China," *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10093046.

[5] A. Feißel, R. Peter, E. Swart, and S. March, "Developing an extended model of the relation between work motivation and health as affected by the work ability as part of a corporate age management approach," *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/ijerph15040779.

[6] C. Xiao, Q. Wang, T. van der Vaart, and D. P. van Donk, "When Does Corporate Sustainability Performance Pay off? The Impact of Country-Level Sustainability Performance," *Ecol. Econ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.ecolecon.2017.11.025.

[7] A. Tkalac Verčič and D. Sinčić Ćorić, "The relationship between reputation, employer branding and corporate social responsibility," *Public Relat. Rev.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.pubrev.2018.06.005.

[8] M. C. Schmalz, "Common-ownership concentration and corporate conduct," *Annual Review of Financial Economics*. 2018. doi: 10.1146/annurev-financial-110217-022747.

[9] M. Damert and R. J. Baumgartner, "External pressures or internal governance – What determines the extent of corporate responses to climate change?," *Corp. Soc. Responsib. Environ. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/csr.1473.

[10] S. Maduro, P. O. Fernandes, and A. Alves, "Management design as a strategic lever to add value to corporate reputation competitiveness in higher education institutions," *Compet. Rev.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/CR-04-2017-0029.

CHAPTER 3

BUSINESS LEVELS STRATEGIES/ STRATEGIC BUSINESS UNIT (SBU) STRATEGY

Dr.Kailash Nath Chaube, Associate Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Business level strategies are critical components of strategic management that guide how organizations compete in specific markets or industries. These strategies involve making choices concerning product positioning, target markets, pricing, and competitive advantage. Strategic Business Units (SBUs) are semi-autonomous units within an organization responsible for managing distinct product lines or business segments. This paper provides an introduction to the concept of business level strategies, focusing on the role and importance of SBUs in executing these strategies effectively. This paper provides an in-depth examination of business level strategies, with a particular focus on Strategic Business Unit (SBU) strategy. Business level strategies are essential for organizations to achieve competitive advantage and success in their respective markets. The study summarizes the key concepts related to business level strategies, their significance in achieving organizational goals, and the role of Strategic Business Units in driving growth and performance.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Management, Strategic Business, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Business strategies function inside a framework that is established by corporate level strategies. For instance, a corporation may decide to stabilize, grow, or cut costs, but a firm must develop its own strategy to contribute to the accomplishments. Business strategies are the actions taken by an organization for each of its businesses separately. They are designed to help each business in the company's portfolio gain a competitive edge while also maximizing the company's use of resources, skills, and synergies. The corporation, which has several goods and operates in multiple geographies, establishes strategic business divisions to efficiently handle each of the items. A multi-product company like Hindustan Unilever Ltd., for instance, has embraced the idea of a strategic business unit. Each approach focuses on certain items, such as cosmetics, drinks, laundry products, and hygiene [1]–[3].

The Strategic Business Unit (SBU) strategy is another name for it. In order to manage its multi-product company, General Electric Company of the USA created this. Companies with several products or geographic locations use it to manage each product or set of products efficiently, such as Hindustan Unilever Ltd., a company with multiple products. may embrace the SBU idea. It is possible to establish distinct SBUs, each specializing on a certain kind of product, such as toiletries, drinks, ice cream, laundry supplies, cosmetics, and so forth. For each SUB to effectively manage its operations, the following four factors are crucial:

a) There is distinct management for each unit.
b) Using the organizational plan as a guide, each SUB develops its own strategy.

c) The SBU manages in accordance with organizational objectives and has its own resources.
d) The SBU ought to compete with other SBUs within the same organization.

Benefits of SUB

The following are some benefits for the corporation that uses a business level strategy:

Effective Management: Because the SUB is run by a separate management, it is free to focus on its own output. It examines how well its own resources are planned for, organized, directed, and used. Additionally, it finds strong profitability in its own marketing strategies.

Intra-competition: Due to the fact that each activity is managed individually, each manager will look for opportunities to demonstrate his effectiveness. From that standpoint, he will compete with the other SUBs within the same company.

Increased efficiency: Efficiency is defined as the ratio of input to output. Each SUB will work to reduce waste, make the best use of resources, and coordinate all available resources in an effort to lower production costs. More effective customer service is something that any SUB aspires to provide. In order to provide the consumer with the greatest level of pleasure, the SUB works to understand the demands and concerns of the customer. By doing this, it fosters customer relationships and provides customers with top-notch services [4]–[6].

Employee motivation: Each SUBs manager fosters a sense of community among staff members. Knowing that their efforts are appreciated, they exert all of their effort and produce the most for the company.

Corporate image: This is a strategy for improving a company's standing and public perception. With assistance from, this will be finished.

a) Improved client services
b) Cutting-edge and novel items
c) Market expansion through advertising, marketing, etc.

SUB disadvantages include

There are a few drawbacks to the company level approach, including the ones listed below.

1. **Higher overheads**: Because each SUB hires its own personnel, there will be an excess of workers in the organization, which will result in higher salaries.
2. **Internal competition**: In this approach, each SUB competes to show that they are the most effective. They attempt to draw more resources toward one another, which leads to the emergence of disagreements.
3. **Support from top management that is biased**: There may be partiality in the distribution of resources, the delivery of materials, and the awarding of incentives or recognition. Comparing two or more organizational units is fairly conceivable, which presents a comparison problem. This will result in a diluted environment inside the company.

DISCUSSION

Strategies at the Functional (Operational) Level

Business and corporate strategies are the source of functional strategies, which are then carried out via functional implementations. Functional strategy deals with relatively constrained plans created to accomplish goals in a particular functional area, resource distribution among various operations within that functional area, and coordination between various functional areas for the best possible contribution to the accomplishment of business- or corporate-level goals. Aligning organizational skills or activities with the organization's goals is the main goal of strategy implementation. Coordination between the tactics at various levels is required for this. Production, marketing, finance, and human resource strategies are the primary components of the operational strategy.

Production Techniques

The major goals of production strategies are to increase quantity, improve quality, and lower production costs. The following actions must be taken into consideration for this reason. Production capacity is something that each company must determine. This is arbitrary and is determined by the market's demand for the product as well as changes brought on by competition, the economy, a market boom, etc. However, some organizations base their decisions on their sales projections. Today, several businesses produce a portion of their own products while also buying from other businesses. Therefore, the company should determine its production capacity while taking into account all of these factors.

Location and plant size: When choosing a location, a business must take a number of factors into account, including infrastructure facilities, local conditions, the availability of raw materials, proximity to markets, the state of law and order in the area, and the availability of qualified labor. The size of the facility will be chosen based on the anticipated demand for the product and the firm's dependence on other businesses that offer partly made items. Technology includes knowledge, tools, machinery, and other items. When choosing a production strategy, it is important to take these factors into account since they have an impact on capital expenditures, labor costs, and other factors.

Research and development: R&D serves to increase quality, decrease production costs, etc.; thus, it should be taken into account from the perspective of investments, including its procedures and centralized or decentralized character.

Product quality is a factor that manufacturing plans take into consideration. Quality refers to a product's suitability. And this varies from one buyer to the next. Here, the company must first understand its target market before determining if the product's suitability for that market can be determined. They may decide to proceed with manufacturing if they like its quality, pricing, etc.

Marketing Techniques

Marketing refers to a full awareness of the customer's desire for the goods (from the perspective of his views of the items). It is a crucial component of any business since the success of the marketing department is largely responsible for that success. Therefore, each firm must develop appropriate marketing plans in light of the following.

Product Management

Anything that is accessible for human consumption is referred to be a product. Additionally, they often want high-quality goods. Because of this, the business unit decides on the product line/mix under this approach. If it determines that there is no need to consider varied items, it will continue to place emphasis on core products. The business unit may then think about creating new items. Here, the business unit determines whether to create new items or modify existing ones in order to compete in the market and satisfy client demands. Additionally, a corporation may consider additional product policies under the same strategy, such as packaging, branding, or positioning.

Pricing Methodology

A very delicate aspect of marketing is price. The impact on sales from a little price adjustment would be higher. In order to determine a price for the product, the business unit takes into account a number of price element sub-variables, including the credit duration, the discount, the price list of the competition, etc. The business unit should then take into account the many ways to apply a price to a product, and the price should be applied depending on the convenience of the client and the state of the market. In addition to this, business units may also explore the following strategies:

a) **Skimming pricing strategy**: In this scenario, the product's starting price is quite high, and if sales volume rises by a certain percentage, the price of the product will decrease. This kind of pricing is used to recoup significant research and development costs by realizing enormous profits.

b) **Penetration pricing strategy**: In this scenario, low prices are charged during the product's first time of introduction, and when the product receives positive feedback and sales grow in that proportion, the price of the product is dropped. To gain market share, this is done.

c) **Additional pricing techniques**: In this scenario, the company will employ additional techniques to charge for the items, such as-

i. The leader pricing approach
ii. Cost plus method
iii. The approach of psychological pricing.

Distribution is the supply of commodities from the maker to the client. The only way for marketing to run smoothly and effectively is if the product is supplied in a consistent, timely, and decent manner. From this stage, the marketer decides on distribution channels, geographic areas, dealer networks, and dealer efficiency programs like incentives, commission rates, etc.

Promotional strategy: Promotion refers to telling customers about goods and services or giving them information about them. This company employs a variety of tactics and marketing strategies, such as advertising, sales promotion, publicity, personal selling, and more. Here, the marketer's job is to carefully observe each medium before developing tactics for each one. He should, for instance, consider the advertising budget, media selection methods, media scheduling techniques, etc. in the same manner as other tactics.

Financial Planning

The foundation of any corporate unit is finance. In order to achieve its objective, the organization's financial resources are planned for, raised, used, and controlled via the financial management of the business units. Financial policies are often created from the perspective of: Funds must be raised in order to carry out a number of commercial ventures. A choice must be made about the acquisition of fixed assets, as well as the need for current assets and any other long-term investment. When making decisions on fixed assets, the following factors are often considered:

i. **Business type**: This refers to whether it is a manufacturing or trade operation. More is needed when making anything, and vice versa.
ii. The size of the business unit is either enormous or tiny. If it is huge, more capital is needed; if it is little, less capital is needed.
iii. **Technology utilized**: Labor-intensive businesses need less money if more advanced technology is employed.
iv. **The range of commercial activities**: More commodities are created, and then a greater quantity is

Because the company's goods are seasonal, the finance requirements will only increase during peak season and decrease during lean season. The word "capital structure" describes how a company's long-term finances are divided between equity, preferred stock, and long-term loans. Between owned and borrowed money, there should be an appropriate ratio. It should be mentioned that one shouldn't place too much focus on borrowed funds since doing so strains a company's finances because loans must be repaid and interest must be paid on time. Additionally, putting too much of a focus on equity capital is bad since it dilutes the equity capital. There should be a balance between owned and borrowed money in the shot.

Policies for Depreciation: Depreciation is a process that compensates for the risk of wear and tear. There are two depreciation techniques:

i. Fixed line approach, first.
ii. The process of lowering balance.

Both ways are acceptable under company law, although for income tax purposes, the written down approach is sometimes acceptable and the straight line method is other times. A dividend is an investment return delivered to investors. Everyone who invests wants to see a strong rate of return on their money, and most businesses are eager to provide that. Here, in accordance with its financial plan, the corporation should consider how its actions will affect financial matters before choosing either a liberal or a conservative dividend policy. It entails keeping profits inside the business. In general, a firm will spend (use/utilize) whatever profit it makes for a variety of objectives. Here, the business should consider how much of the earnings should be set aside for subsequent operations, such as:

i. Future funding requirements for development.
ii. To consistently pay out dividends to shareholders,
iii. Should adhere to financial institutions' limits, etc.

Personnel Resource Plan

Among all the resources needed by a business, human resources are the most crucial. This is the sole resource that is exciting and alive [6]–[9]. Therefore, any firm that wants to quickly expand and thrive should be extremely careful with these resources and make plans on how to get the most out of them. If a firm is able to achieve this, it will easily reach its pinnacle degree of success. To do this, the organization must decide on:

i. Selection and recruitment tactics.
ii. The training approach is intended to increase staff competency.
iii. their system for rating performance.
iv. Promotional tactics.
v. The method used to motivate employees.
vi. Transfer approach.

Strategic Management Advantages

The following are simply discussed advantages or relevance of strategic management:

Choosing a Strategy: Strategic management aids management in deciding on the optimal course of action. The organization may then experience internal or external expansion. For instance, it may use an intensification or diversification approach in the case of internal growth.

Enhances Employee Productivity: Strategic management informs staff members on the what, how, and when to do certain tasks. This enables the person to carry out a task with accuracy and skill, which increases efficiency.

SWOT analysis: A comprehensive examination of a company's internal and external environments helps one to pinpoint its strengths and weaknesses as well as its threats and opportunities. This aids the company in adapting to its environment, which is always changing. And only with the aid of strategic management is this achievable.

Planning assistance: Strategic management aids in creating doable strategies

i. **Organizing Resources**: With the aid of effective resource allocation and use, business goals may be achieved. Only a methodical strategy, which comes from strategic management, can make this happen.
ii. **Aids in Evaluation**: Analyzing plans or strategies is a crucial part of strategic management. Here, actual performance will be compared to established criteria, and remedial steps will be performed if any discrepancies are discovered.
iii. As a result of the strategies' careful planning, communication and coordination are made easier. At all stages of operations, appropriate coordination and communication are required for its efficient implementation.
iv. **Aids in facing Competition**: Strategic management allows a business to more successfully handle competition. This is so that competitive strategies may be developed via strategic management.

Limitations and Risks of Strategic Management

i. Limitation of Assumption: Strategic management is predicated on a number of beliefs; if these beliefs hold true, plans will be carried out otherwise there is no use in using strategic management.

ii. Problem with Environment understanding: Effective strategic management depends on accurate understanding of both the internal and external environments. In this case, examining the external world is crucial to seizing possibilities that often turn out to be false.

iii. Unrealistic Mission and goals: Strategic management cannot succeed if the mission and goals are not attainable.

iv. Problem with Target Setting: On occasion, too enthusiastic strategists may create difficult-to-attain goals because they were overly optimistic.

v. Problems with Implementation: Effective strategy implementation is crucial because if it is not done correctly, the expected outcome may not be achieved.

vi. Lack of Commitment at Lower Level: Top level management often develops plans, and if top level management does not consult with lower level management throughout the development process, lower level management may not be as dedicated. In other words, if they are not informed of the plans, they could not execute as expected. They may not be as dedicated as one would like.

vii. Problem of Resistance: Staff members may be unwilling to embrace the goals established by upper management.

viii. Strategic management is, in the perspective of experts, more theoretical in nature. It continues to fail in practice because there are numerous factors.

ix. Internal politics issue: There are divisions inside or between departments in organizations. As a result of the lack of a healthy relationship and effective coordination, plans failed.

x. Traditional management has a problem with its constrictive attitude to development. They wish to operate their company in the same way, hence their mentality is not progressive. Thus, in this instance, the techniques are ineffective.

All of an organization's important business choices, including those regarding companies, goods and markets, manufacturing facilities, investments, and organizational structure, are framed by strategic management. Strategic planning acts as both a pathfinder to numerous business prospects and a corporate defensive mechanism, aiding the company in avoiding expensive errors in product market decisions or investments [10]. The ultimate responsibility of strategic management is to provide a corporate organization with certain core competencies and competitive advantages in its struggle for survival and expansion.

CONCLUSION

Business level strategies are fundamental to an organization's success as they provide a roadmap for achieving competitive advantage and sustainable growth in specific markets or industries. By implementing well-defined business level strategies, companies can align their resources, capabilities, and activities to meet the unique needs of target customers and outperform competitors. Strategic Business Units play a crucial role in the execution of business level strategies, allowing organizations to be more agile and responsive to market dynamics. SBUs enable companies to focus on specific product lines or business segments, fostering expertise and efficiency within those areas.

Furthermore, the establishment of SBUs facilitates decentralized decision-making, empowering managers to make informed choices tailored to their respective markets. This decentralized approach not only encourages innovation and creativity but also enhances the organization's ability to adapt swiftly to changing customer preferences and competitive threats. However, it is essential to strike a balance between autonomy and strategic alignment within the SBUs. Clear communication and coordination between the SBUs and the corporate level are vital to ensure that the organization's overall objectives and values are upheld. Business level strategies, in conjunction with effective SBU management, are integral to building a resilient and successful organization. By tailoring strategies to specific markets, leveraging SBUs, and fostering a culture of adaptability and innovation, businesses can thrive in today's dynamic and competitive landscape. Embracing business level strategies and leveraging the potential of SBUs will position organizations for sustainable growth and a distinct competitive advantage.

REFERENCES

[1] H. Feng, "Case Study Research on Strategic Management of Alpha Company," *J. Hum. Resour. Sustain. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.4236/jhrss.2018.61027.

[2] D. J. Teece, "Business models and dynamic capabilities," *Long Range Plann.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.lrp.2017.06.007.

[3] J. J. Oliver and E. Parrett, "Managing future uncertainty: Reevaluating the role of scenario planning," *Bus. Horiz.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.bushor.2017.11.013.

[4] F. Zanin and A. Costantini, "Management control systems and Strategy . A missed link ? An empirical investigation of Italian middle firms," *Iamb*, 2018.

[5] E. K. Y. Lim, K. Chalmers, and D. Hanlon, "The influence of business strategy on annual report readability," *J. Account. Public Policy*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jaccpubpol.2018.01.003.

[6] C. Giannoni, L. F. Alarcón, and S. Vera, "Diagnosis of sustainable business strategies implemented by chilean construction companies," *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10010082.

[7] M. Jansen, R. van Tulder, and R. Afrianto, "Exploring the conditions for inclusive port development: the case of Indonesia," *Marit. Policy Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/03088839.2018.1472824.

[8] S. Leipold and A. Petit-Boix, "The circular economy and the bio-based sector - Perspectives of European and German stakeholders," *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.08.019.

[9] J. Maniora, "Mismanagement of Sustainability: What Business Strategy Makes the Difference? Empirical Evidence from the USA," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10551-018-3819-0.

[10] A. Seidl, J. P. Caulkins, R. F. Hartl, and P. M. Kort, “Serious strategy for the makers of fun: Analyzing the option to switch from pay-to-play to free-to-play in a two-stage optimal control model with quadratic costs,” *Eur. J. Oper. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.ejor.2017.11. 071.

CHAPTER 4

FORMULATION OF STRATEGY AND STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

Dr.Mohd Kashif, Assistant Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Strategy formulation is a critical phase in the overall strategic management process. It encompasses the systematic assessment of internal and external factors, the generation of strategic alternatives, and the subsequent selection of the most suitable course of action to achieve an organization's long-term goals. This paper provides an introduction to the concept of strategy formulation and its integral role in strategic management, highlighting its significance in driving organizational success and adapting to dynamic business environments. This paper explores the process of strategy formulation and its significance in the broader context of strategic management. Strategy formulation involves the identification, analysis, and selection of courses of action that align an organization's resources and capabilities with its goals and objectives. The abstract provides a concise overview of key elements related to strategy formulation and its vital role in guiding organizations toward success and sustainable competitive advantage.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Management, Strategic Business, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Two categories of elements internal environmental factors and external environmental factors have an impact on business choices. Therefore, each firm must consider these two aspects carefully while making judgments. Since the company may manage and control the internal variables in accordance with its needs, requirements, or needs, they are also referred to as controllable factors. These elements are classified as internal since they are present on business property. External forces are uncontrollable since they are outside of the company. Here, the firm must adapt or mold its resources to get support [1]–[3]. The capacity of a corporate organization to adapt to its environment will be crucial to its success since environmental forces are beyond of its control. To put it another way, the ability of the company to design its property and modify the internal (controllable) aspects will determine its ability to seize opportunities and counteract risks in its surroundings. Business units encounter a number of issues, the most pressing of which is adjusting to the environmental dynamics of change. It often takes on the characteristics of turbulence. In actuality, the corporation faces two obstacles due to the business environment, such as:

i) The difficulty of fending off environmental threats.
ii) To take advantage of commercial possibilities.

There is a new kind of environmental analysis that can be used to solve these two problems. Strategic management begins with environmental study. Here, strategists keep an eye on the business's potential and risks by monitoring the economic, political, legal, market, technical, geographical, and social environments. Therefore, before developing and putting into practice plans, we will analyze the business environment in depth in this chapter.

Business Situation

It is stated that a company cannot thrive or survive in solitude. It needs assistance from a variety of sources in its environment. The environment of a firm refers to those external elements. Whether it is alive or not, it must support and respond positively for a company to run well. As a result, we might define environment as all those elements or circumstances that exist alongside a firm and have an impact on its operations or different business choices [4]–[6]. The internal environment and exterior environment are the two different sorts of environments that make up a corporate environment.

Features

With the aid of the definitions and meaning mentioned above, we can point out some of its characteristics.

1. The environment is dynamic by nature; it is always changing as changes occur.
2. It has both a direct and indirect effect: The environment has a direct and, at times, indirect influence on how a company operates.
3. Environment primarily consists of two categories of environmental elements, namely internal and external environmental components.
4. It cannot be separated from business: Business and the environment go hand in hand. Business cannot function or operate without the backing of either internal or external factors.
5. Effect on business choices: To improve operations, businesses might make decisions that are proactive or reactive in response to the environment.
6. It controls the company's scope: Whether or whether it must take into account internal or external influences, the environment has an impact on the business. For instance, the government. forbids something in order to encourage business to go ahead.
7. It is multi-dimensional: This means that it always takes into account both a force's positive and negative effects.

DISCUSSION

Internal Situation

These are internal environmental elements that exist inside a company's boundaries and are simple to alter and manage. The company shapes it and receives the proper assistance from these elements in accordance with its needs and requirements so that commercial operations may go safely and without incident.

Value System: The helm (the position of control) of the founders' affairs is the value system. Therefore, it is a commonly accepted truth that one of the key success factors in an organization is the degree to which its value system is shared by all members. If the founder has strong values, he won't engage in any activities that are above his authority. For instance, the Murugappa Group acquired the E.I.D. Porry Group, one of the most lucrative companies. Liquor was one of its failing businesses, and Murugappa sold it off since it did not align with the company's values [7]–[9].

Mission and Objectives: The company's mission is the essential reason for its existence. It is the focus, objectives, or methods of growth of the organization. In general, business goals and mission statements align. As a result, it is generally essential for the business to first frame a mission statement before listing down numerous goals. The organization was able to determine whether or not the goals aligned with the mission statement thanks to the research and analysis of the internal environment. Plans and policies are nothing more than decisions made in advance on a certain activity, such as what should be done, how it should be done, when it should be done, etc., and how they should be carried out in order to achieve success. Here, the business unit must develop its strategies and policies after consulting with the company's goals and resources. Here, internal environment analysis will assist the company in determining if goals and policies are acceptable.

Human Resources: Of all the resources that the company needs, human resources are the most crucial. The quality of human resources is one of the most important factors in determining a company's survival and success, thus every organization must treat them with care and caution. The internal environmental study of the human resource base shows the human resource's flaws, and actions must be done to improve its creativity.

Physical Resources: Buildings, furniture, and other fixtures are examples of physical resources. These resources' shortcomings are made clear by an investigation of them. The company may make improvements to address these shortcomings.

Financial Resources: The foundation of any firm is finance. Therefore, competent financial management, which takes into account funding sources, is necessary for any firm. Financial guidelines, financial situations, capital organization, control of working and fixed capital, creation of sufficient reserves for the future, etc. The soundness of their financial condition is shown through a review of its resources.

Labor-Management Relations: It is said that if labor and human resources are supported properly, the firm would thrive to a higher level. Even if other physical, natural resources had certain deficiencies, as long as management and labor relations were strong, there wouldn't be an issue. Management must handle all labor issues in order to maintain good relations with the workforce. It comprises their pay, benefits, use of facilities, favorable working circumstances, promotion, transfer, etc. Certain flaws are revealed by the study and internal environment.

The Environment Outside

The business unit's ability to survive and succeed depends on its external environment. External environment refers to those elements or influences that exist outside of a firm yet have an impact on how that business operates. Since these factors are external, he has no influence over them. The terms "micro environment" and "macro environment" refer to two different categories of environmental elements.

Environment, Micro

Micro environmental variables are those that have a highly localized and immediate impact. Suppliers, clients of rival businesses, marketing middlemen, and the general public are all included. Compared to macro issues, these variables have a closer relationship with the firm. Instead affecting one sector specifically, these variables are having a unique impact on each organization. Let's examine each of these elements in more depth [10].

Suppliers: They are a crucial power in the little world. The inputs, such as raw materials and other supplies, are supplied by this force. This is significant because it enables more efficient corporate operations. The supply is quite delicate. So many businesses place a great priority on vendor growth. The business never relied entirely on one supplier since if they pulled out or had any other issues, it may have a negative impact on the business.

Customers: The monarch of the market is the consumer. Therefore, it is the goal of any business to acquire and retain clients. in order for it to thrive and succeed in the market. In actuality, keeping an eye on client sensitivity is a must for corporate success. Customers may be divided into many groups, including people, home businesses, other commercial entities, and the government. etc. Dependence on a single client puts the business in a risky position when negotiating, and if the customer switches to a rival, the business may close. Therefore, the profitability, demand stability, development potential, and level of rivalry should all be fully taken into account when choosing a consumer segment.

Competitors: The companies who advertise the same items are considered competitors. Here, everyone who calculates a consumer's discretionary income is seen as a competition. Consumers making judgments for comparable or identical needs items are said to have discretionary money. A television is an example. produce another television. The fact that refrigerators, cooking ranges, and other saving and investment institutions are luring customers to the manufacturer's goods makes them rivals as well.

Marketing Intermediaries: The term "marketing intermediaries" refers to anyone who assists a business in supplying goods from a manufacturing company to a customer. This includes sales agents and merchants who assist a business in locating customers for product sales as well as those who physically transport the goods from their point of origin to their destination. Storage, shipping, marketing agencies, or product promotion are all included. These middlemen are a crucial connection between the business and the customers. Therefore, choosing the incorrect marketing middlemen might end up costing the organization a lot of money.

Environment macro

The local environment of a corporation is not as much the macro environment. Although these macroenvironmental elements are external to the corporation, they have indirect impact on how well businesses operate. The macro environment, which is quite powerful, forms possibilities and poses challenges to the organization, while the micro environment functions inside it. It encompasses environmental influences or elements related to the demographic, economic, natural, social, and technical spheres. The term "demographic environment" refers to the characteristics of the human population, such as its size, density, literacy rate, gender, age, and vocations. Business units choose their production and distribution strategies by considering all of these factors in the demographic context. If there is a high population growth rate, it also has an impact on businesses that rely heavily on technology for their products, and vice versa. Once again, business is impacted by the vocational and geographical nobilities of the people. In other words, if labor can be moved quickly from one company to another, as well as to other regions, then its supply will be smooth; otherwise, businesses would have a labor shortage.

Economic Environment: Important external elements that shape the economic environment for a firm include economic circumstances, economic policies, and the economic system. The type of the economy, the degree (slope) of development of the economy, economic circumstances, the level of income of the populace, or the distribution of wealth are all examples of a country's economic conditions. These elements are significant for formulating company plans. For instance, in a developing nation, low income may be the root of extremely low product demand. In this situation, businesses are unable to raise consumer buying power to improve product demand. Therefore, the business should emphasize a price decrease for increased sales. The government's economic strategy. has a significant influence on business in this scenario, both positively and negatively, due to government policy? For instance, suppose the government. wishes to preserve domestic industry, it will have an impact on foreign competitors. On the other side, if the import policy is liberalized, domestic industry may face challenges. The term "economic system" describes the kind of economy a nation possesses, such as a free market economy, a capitalist economy, or a socialist economy.

Natural Environment: It comprises of geographical and ecological elements that are important to business, such as endowments of natural resources, weather and climatic conditions, locational variables in a larger global perspective, port facilities, etc. The placement of certain enterprises is influenced by geographic and ecological considerations. For instance, an industry with a high material index would often be situated close to the sources of its raw materials, much as some businesses, such as the cotton textile industry, place great importance on temperature and weather. The ecological aspects are quite significant. say government. Environmental rules that protect ecological harmony and environmental purity have given businesses new obligations and challenges. Some of them have declining sales as a result of rising manufacturing and delivery costs.

Social and cultural environment: When developing company strategy, sociocultural fabric is one of the key environmental aspects that will be examined. A successful business will take into account the people's purchasing and consumption patterns, their languages, beliefs and values, customs and traditions, tastes and preferences, and educational levels before deciding on a strategy that will allow it to thrive in the social and cultural environment.

Environmental Technology: Environmental technology refers to technical know-how utilized in business. It is anticipated that businesses will need to use and utilize the newest technologies in their operations. However, when businesses can't keep up with advanced technology, it may occasionally cause issues for them, putting their very survival in jeopardy. The demand for a production could also rise as a result of technical advancement. For instance, if a company offers voltage stabilizers, the demand for electrical goods would undoubtedly increase given that India has regular power flections.

Political climate: The government is responsible for taking care of us all. As a result, it also handles business. focusing on business and government. based on its philosophy, it drafts specific policies. hence, whenever the government. The prospects of certain businesses may be a danger to those of other businesses because of their policy brilliance. For instance, liberalization has given the same businesses more chances, but it has also sometimes caused such businesses to suffer. In our nation, the gov. is not fixed. After every five years, it changes. so everytime a new administration comes into power. comes into power, it makes policy changes that can favorably or adversely impact business.

Environmental Monitoring

Environment refers to the circumstances under which a firm may operate reliably, constantly, and smoothly. Here, scanning refers to examining every component of the surroundings. Here, environmental analysis helps a company identify its advantages, disadvantages, opportunities, and dangers. An organization may develop successful strategies in a number of its functional areas by doing a proper assessment or study of the environment. We'll go over the importance of environment scanning in more detail below.

Scanning the Environment's Importance

The factors listed below highlight the significance of scanning the business environment.

i) **Identification of strengths:** Each company makes every effort to retain and enhance its strengths, which are identified via an investigation of the internal environment. Every company, for instance, will observe how we keep on board individuals that are capable and devoted. How can we seek excellent HRP and HRD, and what are the best approaches to get good, upgraded, and cutting-edge technology, among other things?

ii) **Determining flaws**: The business analysis provides insight into the company's vulnerabilities. The shortcomings act as roadblocks to progress. Because of this, every company tries to identify its weaknesses and work to fix them. Then the company's technology, human resources, lack of funding, or any other aspect, might be a problem.

iii) **Opportunity identification**: Opportunities often exist outside of the business. In order to identify and use the advantages for company, external environment analysis is helpful. Businesses also make these efforts in order to seize these chances. as in it government. grants a discount or a subsidy. The company may therefore lower the price of its goods while still enjoying significant product sales advantages.

iv) **Identifying the threat**: The company may face risks from customers, suppliers, competitors, and other parties. Environmental analysis thus aids in identifying these hazards and aids in their neutralization before they have an impact on company or its operation.

v) **Successful Planning**: Environmental scanning aids in the development of successful plans for businesses. The planning is the business's map, thus it must be created flawlessly. This is achieved via environmental analysis, which benefits business.

vi) **Business survival and growth**: Any business's two main goals are survival and expansion. The existence of company is meaningless without achieving those two goals. So consider assures the continuation of the two goals and corresponding business unit.

vii) **Aids in resource organization**: Business units need a variety of resources, including human, physical, and natural resources. Resources are few and few in number. As a result, it should only be used extremely carefully. Businesses are able to manage all of these resources in the necessary and logical ways thanks to environmental analysis.

viii) **Operational flexibility**: By studying the environment, a company may modify its operations in response to shifting circumstances.

ix) **Corporate image**: To establish a mental image of a company in a customer's head, refer to it as corporate image. The examination of the environment has led to an overall increase in business performance, which has a positive impact on the company's reputation with customers, suppliers, and other stakeholders.

x) **Employee motivation**: As a result of environmental analysis, the company has made wise judgments, seen increased performance, and implemented new HR policies.

CONCLUSION

Business Environment consists of all those forces both internal and external that affect the working of a business. It refers to the conditions, forces, events and situations within which business enterprises have to operate. Business and its environment are closely related and the effectiveness of interaction of the two determines the success or failure of a business. The business environment can be broadly divided into two groups A. Internal Environment B. External Environment Environmental Scanning means an examination and study of the environment of a business unit in order to identify its survival and prosperity chances. It means observing the business environment both external and internal and understanding its implications for business opportunities. It also involves knowing beforehand the risks and uncertainties as well as threats to the business unit. Strategy formulation is the foundation upon which effective strategic management is built. Through a comprehensive analysis of internal strengths and weaknesses, as well as external opportunities and threats, organizations can devise strategies that capitalize on their core competencies while navigating challenges and exploiting market opportunities.

A well-formulated strategy aligns the organization's resources, capabilities, and actions with its vision, mission, and objectives. It serves as a roadmap that guides decision-making at all levels of the organization, fostering coherence and unity in pursuit of common goals. Moreover, strategy formulation is not a one-time event; rather, it is an ongoing and iterative process that requires continuous monitoring and adjustments. As the business environment evolves, organizations must be agile in reassessing their strategies and adapting to changing circumstances. Strategic management, of which strategy formulation is a crucial aspect, enables organizations to stay ahead of the competition and position themselves for long-term success. It involves the integration of various management disciplines, such as marketing, finance, and operations, to create a holistic approach to decision-making. Ultimately, organizations that embrace effective strategy formulation as part of their strategic management process are better equipped to anticipate challenges, capitalize on opportunities, and achieve sustainable competitive advantage. By fostering a strategic mindset and cultivating a culture of innovation and adaptation, businesses can navigate complexity and uncertainty, securing their relevance and prosperity in an ever-evolving world.

REFERENCES

[1] H. Feng, “Case Study Research on Strategic Management of Alpha Company,” *J. Hum. Resour. Sustain. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.4236/jhrss.2018.61027.

[2] D. J. Teece, “Business models and dynamic capabilities,” *Long Range Plann.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.lrp.2017.06.007.

[3] J. J. Oliver and E. Parrett, “Managing future uncertainty: Reevaluating the role of scenario planning,” *Bus. Horiz.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.bushor.2017.11.013.

[4] H. A. H. Mohamed and G. H. Galal-Edeen, “A Business Enterprise Resilience Model to Address Strategic Disruptions,” *Enterp. Risk Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.5296/erm.v4i1.13715.

[5] “Exploring the Influence of Slack Resources and Absorptive Capacity on Strategic Flexibility Using the Miles and Snow Taxonomy: A Review and Future Research Agenda,” *J. Appl. Bus. Econ.*, 2018, doi: 10.33423/jabe.v20i5.363.

[6] F. Hacklin, J. Björkdahl, and M. W. Wallin, “Strategies for business model innovation: How firms reel in migrating value,” *Long Range Plann.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.lrp.2017.06.009.

[7] E. K. Y. Lim, K. Chalmers, and D. Hanlon, “The influence of business strategy on annual report readability,” *J. Account. Public Policy*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jaccpubpol.2018.01.003.

[8] C. Giannoni, L. F. Alarcón, and S. Vera, “Diagnosis of sustainable business strategies implemented by chilean construction companies,” *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10010082.

[9] M. Jansen, R. van Tulder, and R. Afrianto, “Exploring the conditions for inclusive port development: the case of Indonesia,” *Marit. Policy Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/03088839.2018.1472824.

[10] S. Leipold and A. Petit-Boix, “The circular economy and the bio-based sector - Perspectives of European and German stakeholders,” *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.08.019.

CHAPTER 5

A BRIEF STUDY ON GLOBAL STRATEGIES: PRACTICES AND ISSUES

Dr.Satish Kumar Singh, Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

In today's interconnected world, global strategies have become a pivotal aspect of business expansion and sustainable growth. Organizations are increasingly looking beyond their domestic markets to explore the vast opportunities offered by the global landscape. Global strategies encompass a range of approaches, such as internationalization, localization, global standardization, and transnational strategies, each tailored to specific market dynamics and organizational goals. This paper offers an introduction to global strategies, shedding light on the practices that enable organizations to navigate the complexities of the global marketplace. This paper delves into the realm of global strategies, exploring their practices and the key issues associated with their implementation. Global strategies are essential for organizations seeking to expand their operations beyond national borders, capitalize on international markets, and achieve a competitive edge in the global arena. The study provides an overview of the practices involved in global strategies, as well as an analysis of the challenges and issues that organizations commonly encounter when operating on a global scale.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Global Strategies, Management, Strategic Business, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Corporate restructuring is the process of organizing a company's overall business operations in order to meet certain corporate goals. Such goals consist of the following. Corporate restructuring aids in a company's growth and expansion. For instance, a merger may allow a business to expand more quickly than a company that expands internally. Gaining a competitive edge in the market may be possible for a company via corporate restructuring.

Corporate Restructuring

For instance, a merger or acquisition may allow a company to benefit from manufacturing and distribution economies of scale. A company would thus be better able to create high-quality items at competitive pricing [1].

Corporate image: Corporate restructuring may be implemented to enhance the company's reputation and boost performance. A company may enhance its reputation via improved performance.

Focus on core business: Corporate restructuring may be done to help a company concentrate on its core business. In certain circumstances, a company may find it challenging to manage expanding business and may sell non-core business in order to focus on core business. Debt load may be an issue for certain businesses to service. They can find it challenging to repay the loan and interest, which constitutes debt service. Some businesses could sell off a portion of their operations to get money for debt repayment.

Market Share: To enhance market share, a company may undergo corporate reorganization. To grow their market share, businesses could, for instance, use a merger or takeover strategy. The company may be able to benefit from the goodwill enjoyed by the combined businesses or the takeover firm as a result of the merger or takeover [2].

Mismatch Issue: Restructuring may be used to address the issue of business mismatch. A business firm may sometimes acquire another company or go into a new industry that is unrelated to its existing one.

Obsolete items: A company may sometimes remove out-of-date items from the market. After removing old items, the company may focus its attention on its current brands.

DISCUSSION

Corporate Restructuring Techniques

Corporate restructuring may be a one-time activity for an organization, but because of its multiple considerations and enormous benefits, such as increased corporate performance and stronger corporate governance, it has a long-term effect on the enterprise and other related agencies. A firm may consolidate its business activities via corporate restructuring, which also strengthens the organization's position for accomplishing both short- and long-term corporate goals while being synergistic, dynamic, and a successful and competitive entity.

Types of Corporate Restructuring: Mergers, demergers, acquisitions, joint ventures, and disinvestments are the most often used corporate restructuring methods. Restructuring a corporation is the same as doing so. It could include a significant restructuring, as in the case of mergers, or a modest restructuring, as in the case of personnel reductions. Making the greatest use of resources to increase return on investment is the major goal of corporate restructuring [3].

Corporate Restructuring Techniques

Restructuring a corporation is the same as doing so. It is done in an effort to maximize return on investment and make the greatest use of available resources. They may be characterized as the merger or acquisition of one business by another. If Company A and Company B merge, Company A and Company B cease to exist as separate legal entities and become part of Company AB; if Company A transfers its operations, including its assets and liabilities, to Company B, and Company B ceases to exist; or if Company A transfers its operations, including its assets and liabilities, to Company B. A merger is the coming together of two or more businesses into one. It could entail consolidation or absorption. In both absorption and consolidation, one firm buys another, and two or more companies come together to establish a new corporation.

Following are some general categories for mergers:

Exploration, production, manufacturing, wholesale distribution, and retail distribution to the final customer are concentrated within the same industry and occur at the same level of economic activity. A company merging horizontally is one that operates in the same industry.

Vertical merger: A company merging manufacturing stages at distinct phases of an industry.

Conglomerate: An organization formed by the merger of enterprises with unrelated products or services. This is in line with a company' desire to diversify its operations in order to lower risks.

Even if the acquired business may operate in a different sector from the parent company, it must not be exposed to the same risk-promoting elements in order to lower risks efficiently [4].

1. Causes of mergers.
2. To diversify one's business.

Purchasing its own sources is one option for a firm when one or more of the resources it needs are scarce or face other challenges. The many resources that are accessible to two or more units may be combined by merging them. A greater capacity bank is able to exist since an increase in volume often results in a reduction in operating expenses. When a bank's profitability is poor, a merger may be explored so that the bank may achieve economies of scale. When a company has inadequate management and it doesn't seem feasible to change this very soon, the issue could be fixed by combining with a competent management team. When two businesses combine, their individual capabilities are combined, and the market may value the combined entity more highly than its component components [5].

Absorption gives a company more influence over a market by eliminating rivals. The combination of businesses operating in related markets might lessen market rivalry. A merger may help ill units recover. The issue of industrial illness may be averted in the case of certain units since the sick units might have amalgamated with strong firms. It is a rebuild or arrangement. Amalgamation is a legal process whereby two or more businesses are combined to create a new entity, or whereby one or more businesses are to be absorbed or combined with another, and as a result, the amalgamating business ceases to exist and its shareholders become the shareholders of the new business or the amalgamated business. In most cases, it entails the purchase of a portion of a company's equity capital, allowing the buyer to take over management of the target company's operations. Theoretically, the acquirer needs to purchase more than 50% of the paid up capital of the acquired company in order to assume control of the acquired firm's affairs, but in practice, most often 20% to 40% of the paid up capital is sufficient, as the remaining shareholders are dispersed and unorganized and are therefore unlikely to challenge the acquirer's control. A takeover is a business strategy in which one firm seizes control of another, often by buying all or most of the latter's shares. The three types of takeovers are friendly takeovers, hostile takeovers, and bailout takeovers [6].

Portfolio reorganization

In essence, portfolio restructuring is changing the company's portfolio via divestment and de-merger.

Purchase of a Division or Plant: A company may buy a division or plant from another company in an effort to strengthen its financial or market position. A huge food and beverage business, for instance, might buy the food division of another diversified company, just as a large cement company could buy the cement section of a diversified company.

Divestiture: A divestiture is the selling of a company's division, facility, or other business unit to another. From the perspective of the seller, it denotes portfolio shrinkage, and from the perspective of the buyer, it denotes portfolio increase.

Causes of Divestment:

a. raising money

b. decrease in losses
c. a focus on fundamental competencies
d. An increase in efficiency

De-merger: When a company transfers one or more of its components to another company, a demerger occurs. Demerger Company refers to the business whose unit is transferred, while the new company refers to the business to which the unit is moved. A plan for a demerger is essentially a corporate division of a firm into two enterprises, keeping one with it while transferring the other to the new company. It is a plan for corporate restructuring.

Partial demerger: In the event of a partial demerger, the current company keeps its independent legal identity as well, and the new firm, having its own independent legal identity, maintains the separated or spun-off operations and undertakings of the existing company [7].

Total Demerger: When a corporation undergoes a total demerger, it voluntarily dissolves and transfers all of its assets to one or more new firms. Rearranging a company's financial structure to create a more balanced financial situation is known as financial restructuring. A corporation may change the way its capital is organized in a number of ways, including by reducing the paid-up share capital, converting one form of share into another, and converting shares into debentures or other instruments. It entails a major adjustment of the company's financial structure or ownership and control structure.

Going Public: Private limited corporations, tightly held public companies, even sole proprietorships and partnership businesses, may all go public. To get finance for its development and expansion ambitions is the major motivation.

Swap of debt for equity: If a company finds it difficult to pay its current debt, it may elect to convert debt into equity. Leveraged buyouts often include the purchase of a company's division or other functional unit; however they may also sometimes entail the acquisition of the whole business.

Share buyback: A share buyback is when a company decides to buy back its own shares on the open market. The main causes of buybacks include. It serves as defense against a possible takeover. Despite having extra funds, the management lacks attractive investment possibilities. to provide future rewards to the surviving shareholders when the total number of shares decreases.

Corporate restructuring

Organizational restructuring is a strategy used by a lot of businesses to fight competition and strengthen their financial position. Several examples include:

1. Companies are reorganizing the current businesses into a small number of strategic, profitable business units.
2. Redesigning an organization's operational procedures is the goal of business process reengineering, which seeks to increase performance.
3. Downsizing entails retrenchment of superfluous labor via programs like voluntary retirement.
4. Businesses use subcontracting or outsourcing to minimize their workforce and shift fixed expenses into variable costs.

Analyses of corporate portfolios

Top management perceives its product lines and business divisions as a collection of investments from which it anticipates generating a profit. In multi-product and multi-business enterprises, it is primarily utilized for competition analysis and corporate strategy planning. Business organizations may employ a variety of portfolio analysis approaches. The following are some crucial business techniques:

Matrix of Boston Consulting Group (BCG)

United States-based Boston Consulting Group created the BCG Matrix. This methodology assigns companies or goods a poor or high-performance rating based on:

a. Rate of Industry Growth
b. Company Market Share

The dogs have a little market share and little possibility for financial gain. Dogs should either be auctioned off or carefully controlled for the little amount of money they can produce, according to the BCG matrix. The corporation may sometimes remove the dogs from the market in order to focus their efforts on question marks or stars. Dogs' primary characteristics are:

1. little industrial growth
2. a small market shares

Commercial screen for General Electric (GE)

With the assistance of the consulting company McKinsey and Company, General Electric of the USA created a more complex matrix as a method of portfolio analysis. The GE screen has 9 cells based on two criteria: the strength or competitive position of the firm and the long-term industry attractiveness [8].

In terms of growth rate, profitability, capture, pricing strategies, and other potential possibilities and challenges, the industry's attractiveness. Market share, technical advancement, profitability, scale, and other potential strengths and weaknesses are examples of a company's business strengths. The nine cells of the GE matrix are divided into two categories: weak to strong company strength or competitive position, and low to high industry attractiveness. Green, yellow, and red color combinations are used to create three zones, each of which represents a distinct combination.

Green Zone: In the case of certain goods, the green zone denotes a firm's competitive position as being strong and the industry's attractiveness as being high, whereas in the case of other products, it denotes a firm's competitive position as being strong and the industry's attractiveness as being medium. "Go ahead" is the signal for the green zone. The yellow zone denotes a firm's strong competitive position, low industry attractiveness for a particular product, average industry attractiveness for a particular product, and middle industry attractiveness for a particular product. The "wait and watch" indication is given by the yellow zone [9].

Red Zone: The red zone denotes a firm's average competitive position and low industry attractiveness for certain goods, as well as a firm's poor competitive position and low industry attractiveness for some products. The red zone indicates "stop" in traffic. This method takes into account the strategic positions of both the company and the industry. A study of SPACE takes into account four dimensions.

a. The competitive edge of the company.
b. The firm's financial standing
c. Market strengths
d. Environmental constancy

The following display illustrates a nine-cell matrix made up of two dimensions with three grades in each. The tactics that may be used based on DPM are as follows:

Market Leadership: Companies with strong skills and promising futures may become market leaders by making significant investments in R&D and market development operations.

Diversification: To gain market share, a company with great skills and mediocre commercial prospects may need to make extra expenditures in R & D and market expansion.

Product Differentiation: The company with great commercial prospects and mediocre capabilities may grow via product differentiation.

Cash generation: This category includes companies with ordinary competence and average business prospects.

Phased Withdrawal: A company that has poor and ordinary skills as well as average or unappealing commercial prospects may be phased out or sold over time since it is unlikely that it can generate sufficient profits compared to other companies.

Liquidation: A company that has poor competitive skills and unappealing commercial prospects should be sold or otherwise disposed of since it may continue to lose money in the future.

Internal Growth Strategy: A company with limited resources but promising commercial opportunities may choose a stability or internal growth strategy. Market penetration may be used to carry out internal growth.

PIMS, or Profit Impact of Market Strategy

Senior GE management started it because they wanted to understand why some of their business divisions were more lucrative than others. Between 1970 and 1983, 2600 key business units from 200 organizations participated in the original study. Each SBU provides details on the market they serve, the goods they have commercialized, and the success of the tactics they have used. The PIMS research assessed how strategic planning affected the affirmation of return on investment (ROI). This research sought to pinpoint the critical elements influencing earnings. The PIMS research gathered information from several business units in various sectors. The research determined the key factor that affects profitability based on the information gathered. Among the elements that affect profitability are:

a. Percentage of the market.
b. investment volume.
c. Business diversity.
d. Quality of a product or service.
e. Issues with the PIMS Model.

The study results of the PIMS model, including the presence of a linear connection between market share and profitability with smaller market shares, have drawn criticism from a number of quarters. These hold true in the following circumstances. when a product's price per unit drops as its market share rises as a result of manufacturing and distribution costs being reduced on a big scale. More demand would exist if the company used an effective marketing mix, which would increase production and distribution. Businesses increase quality when they sell high-end goods at a price that more than compensates their R&D expenses.

Change in Strategy

Both internal and external influences may have an impact on a change. Any modification to how an organization functions is considered an organizational change. Changes are made to people, strategy, processes, goals, technology, and work designs. The characteristics of organizational transformation are as follows:

Changes are necessary across the board for all companies. Without change, no organization can prosper. A change in one area of the organization may have an impact on changes in other areas. There may be a differential impact on different organizational components. While certain components could have an indirect effect, others might have a direct effect. As a result, it is crucial for management to consider the effects of each change on the company. New equilibrium is required because each change to an organization upsets the balance that has already been established there. A shift calls for the organization to find a new balance. Organizational change is ongoing by its very nature. Changes would continue as long as the organization was in existence.

Both reactive and proactive changes are possible. An unanticipated reactive change occurs as a result of environmental changes. A proactive transformation effort is one that the organization does on purpose.

a. **Innovation is distinct from change**: Change and innovation are two very separate ideas. All change is innovation, but not all innovation is change. When a company uses an idea to create a brand-new product, a brand-new method, a brand-new procedure, etc., it is creative.
b. **Internal and external pressures**: A multitude of reasons or forces may cause any organizational transformation. Both internal and external factors are possible. The external variables pertain to competitors, government consumers, suppliers, and dealers, while the internal elements may relate to management-labor relations, management policies, working conditions, management philosophy, etc.
c. **Change's intensity**: Changes' intensity might vary. Massive organizational restructuring may be necessary for certain developments, such as those brought about by mergers, takeovers, etc.
d. **Risks and benefits**: There are risks and benefits associated with changes. When changes are made and they have a favorable impact, the organization may benefit from improved performance or outcomes.

Change Management Process

The different phases involved in the planned process of managing change include the following:

Finding the need for a change: Finding the need for a change is the first stage in the change management process. The need for change is often driven by external pressures, such as technology factors that may compel management to make changes inside the firm. Internal considerations like a high cost of production or high maintenance expenses may necessitate a change in the structure. Sales are down, profitability are down, employee complaints are up, absenteeism is up, etc. A management decision must be made on the parts of the change that must occur after determining the need for change. For instance, poor pricing, pricing strategies, distribution issues, and product issues might all cause a company's sales to fall.

Planning for change: Management should prepare for a change after determining the factors that call for a change. Planning for a change requires addressing the following issues, such as who should implement the change? When should a modification be made? How may a modification be introduced?

Assessing Potential Impact: The management should also consider how other changes would affect the various stakeholders, including the workers and clients. For instance, the introduction of new technology might directly affect the workforce, leading to issues with social networking and the need for further training.

Sharing the change: The management is responsible for sharing the change with all relevant parties. For instance, the management is required to notify the consumers, dealers, sales force, and other interested parties if the price of the items changes.

Overcoming change resistance: Change may sometimes be met with resistance. about example, workers may oppose automation because of concern about layoffs, a difficulty adjusting to new technologies, etc.

Introducing a change: The management implements the change after informing everyone and getting over any opposition. According to Paul O'Neill, there are three steps involved in introducing a change:

Unfreezing implies that in order to acquire new concepts and methods, the outdated ones must be set aside. Change implies that the staff members adopt and learn the new concepts and procedures. Refreezing entails putting into practice the new skills that have been learned. To make sure the change is going in the proper direction, a review must be conducted. The modification should provide the intended outcomes. To do this, management must continually assess how well the change process is working. If the update causes any issues, such issues should be resolved right away. The organization will see the anticipated effects from the change when difficulties are promptly identified and appropriately solved.

Reasons for Change Resistance

Any company experiences change resistance. Change resistance may occur on an individual, group, or even corporate level. The following broad categories may be used to categorize the reason or causes of resistance to organizational changes: The resistance to change in the organization is caused by a number of variables that operate at the individual level. The following is a quick list of some of the specific causes of resistance to change. Based on individual sentiments, emotions, and attitudes toward change, psychological aspects are considered. The following psychological variables are the main causes of resistance to change:

i) **Fear of the Unknown**: People may resist change out of a fear of the unknown. For instance, a company may implement new technology, and a certain employee might oppose the move out of concern that they won't be exposed to the new technology.

ii) **Status quo**: The majority of people are content with their current routine and working conditions. They believe that changes could disrupt their current way of working and living.

iii) **Ego Issues**: Some people take pride in their current place in the company. With their current position or prestige inside the company, they may sate their ego requirements.

iv) **Lack of Trust**: On occasion, some workers could not have confidence or trust in the change agent. They believe the change agent brings the change more for his personal benefit than for the benefit of others who would be impacted by it.

People can experience financial loss as a result of the planned organizational shift. Employees may believe that a change may render their positions obsolete, in which case they would lose them and their economic security, according to the economic reason of opposition to change. Sometimes a change may lessen an employee's motivation, such as overtime compensation, and as a result they would fight the change. Individuals who are part of a group may unite to oppose an organizational change. The nature of group dynamics and vested interests may be used to explain the group's resistance to change.

Group dynamics: This term describes how group members interact, which in turn influences how the group behaves. A group's members may band together to resist an organizational change since it could have an impact on how they interact.

Vested Interests: Every organization typically elects or accepts a leader from among its members. The group might be used by the leader to further personal goals. The leadership of a group, particularly that of informal groupings, may be threatened by a change in the organization [10].

CONCLUSION

Global strategies play a crucial role in the success and longevity of organizations operating in an interconnected world. By adopting appropriate global strategies, companies can leverage new markets, access diverse consumer bases, and capitalize on economies of scale. International expansion allows businesses to diversify risk, offset fluctuations in regional markets, and maintain a competitive advantage. However, implementing global strategies is not without challenges. Organizations encounter various issues, including cultural differences, regulatory complexities, supply chain disruptions, political uncertainties, and ethical dilemmas. The successful execution of global strategies requires a comprehensive understanding of these challenges and proactive measures to mitigate their impact. To thrive in the global marketplace, organizations must foster adaptability, cross-cultural competence, and a strong strategic vision. It is essential to strike a balance between standardization and localization to meet the diverse needs and preferences of global customers while maintaining brand consistency. Global strategies necessitate effective communication, collaboration, and coordination across borders and time zones. Embracing technological advancements and digital tools can facilitate seamless connectivity and enhance global strategic decision-making. In essence, organizations that approach global strategies with careful planning, cultural sensitivity, and a long-term perspective are better positioned to succeed in the global arena. By addressing the challenges and complexities of global expansion head-on, businesses can unlock new growth opportunities, build resilient global networks, and establish themselves as prominent players in the international marketplace.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. H. Bowman and H. Singh, "Corporate restructuring: Reconfiguring the firm," *Strateg. Manag. J.*, 1993, doi: 10.1002/smj.4250140903.

[2] M. Strelnik, "Corporate restructuring as a risk treatment method," *Bus. Theory Pract.*, 2016, doi: 10.3846/btp.2016.658.

[3] S. Kumaraswamy, R. Ebrahim, and H. Nasser, "Impact of corporate restructuring on the financial performance of gulf cooperation council firms," *Polish J. Manag. Stud.*, 2019, doi: 10.17512/pjms.2019.19.2.22.

[4] W. M. Foster, J. S. Hassard, J. Morris, and J. Wolfram Cox, "The changing nature of managerial work: The effects of corporate restructuring on management jobs and careers," *Hum. Relations*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0018726719828439.

[5] Y. Li and R.-F. Shen, "Polarization of Kilonova Emission from a Black Hole–Neutron Star Merger," *Astrophys. J.*, 2019, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab2387.

[6] A. K. Weigel *et al.*, "Galaxy Zoo: Major Galaxy Mergers Are Not a Significant Quenching Pathway," *Astrophys. J.*, 2017, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa8097.

[7] J. Bédorf and S. P. Zwart, "The effect of many minor mergers on the size growth of compact quiescent galaxies," *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2013, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stt208.

[8] R. Untiedt, M. Nippa, and U. Pidun, "Corporate Portfolio Analysis Tools Revisited: Assessing Causes that May Explain Their Scholarly Disdain," *Int. J. Manag. Rev.*, 2012, doi: 10.1111/j.1468-2370.2011.00316.x.

[9] J. A. Robins and M. F. Wiersema, "The measurement of corporate portfolio strategy: Analysis of the content validity of related diversification indexes," *Strateg. Manag. J.*, 2003, doi: 10.1002/smj.282.

[10] A. Ziegler, T. Busch, and V. H. Hoffmann, "Disclosed corporate responses to climate change and stock performance: An international empirical analysis," *Energy Econ.*, 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.eneco.2011.03.007.

CHAPTER 6

ORGANIZATIONAL AND MANAGEMENT FACTORS

Dr.Seema Verma, Associate Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

In today's interconnected world, global strategies have become a pivotal aspect of business expansion and sustainable growth. Organizations are increasingly looking beyond their domestic markets to explore the vast opportunities offered by the global landscape. Global strategies encompass a range of approaches, such as internationalization, localization, global standardization, and transnational strategies, each tailored to specific market dynamics and organizational goals. This paper offers an introduction to global strategies, shedding light on the practices that enable organizations to navigate the complexities of the global marketplace. This paper delves into the realm of global strategies, exploring their practices and the key issues associated with their implementation. Global strategies are essential for organizations seeking to expand their operations beyond national borders, capitalize on international markets, and achieve a competitive edge in the global arena. The abstract provides an overview of the practices involved in global strategies, as well as an analysis of the challenges and issues that organizations commonly encounter when operating on a global scale.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Global Strategies, Management Factors, Strategic Business, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Organizations functioning in a globally linked environment depend heavily on global strategies for their success and survival. Companies may take advantage of new markets, get access to a variety of customer bases, and benefit from economies of scale by implementing effective global strategy. Businesses may reduce risk via risk diversification, compensate for changes in local markets, and preserve a competitive edge by expanding internationally. However, putting global plans into action is not always easy. Organizations face a variety of problems, such as cultural diversity, complicated regulations, supply chain interruptions, political unpredictability, and moral quandaries. The effective implementation of global strategies requires a thorough comprehension of these difficulties as well as proactive steps to lessen their effects. Organizational issues are sometimes to blame for resistance to organizational change. Resources are limited, and every company must adapt to changes in the outside world. For instance, companies may find it difficult to implement technical improvements owing to resource limitations if they are required to be made in order for them to function better. Companies oppose change for the following reasons:

1. **Stability of Systems**: Businesses often create systems that are advantageous to them. Even if a new system may provide greater outcomes than the one it replaces, the organization may find it difficult to do so since it is so used to the current one.
2. **Traditional Management Philosophy**: Traditionally, managers have resisted implementing changes inside the company. They are happy with the organization's current performance.

3. **Problem with Responsibility**: If changes are made, managers are held accountable for the results. Every change carries a certain amount of risk. There is no assurance that introducing a change will have favorable outcomes [1].

DISCUSSION

Overcoming Change Resistance

Organizational transformation faces opposition, which management must overcome. Overcoming change resistance inside the company is a genuine problem. As a consequence of official authority from management, employees may be compelled to accept the change that is being imposed on them. They may not, however, provide their willing assistance and dedication to bringing about the change in the company. The numerous strategies to get through organizational change resistance include the following:

Employee involvement: Through ongoing communication, management should ensure that the workers who might be impacted by the change are involved. This would include outlining and then debating the adjustments being suggested. The management has to learn what the workers think about the suggested improvements for the company and get their feedback. Such engagement is a means of fostering trust. The degree of resistance to change may diminish as the contact goes on, and personal engagement in the change process may rise.

Group dynamics: Changes may have an impact on both the organization's groups and its individual members. As a result, management has to be aware of group dynamics' effects. The management may identify the group's key influencers and work with them to implement change inside the company.

Competent Leadership: Managers should possess strong leadership qualities to persuade staff members to voluntarily embrace organizational changes and contribute to the achievement of organizational objectives. An successful e leader proposes change based on objective needs rather than subjective preferences.

Sharing of Rewards: Management needs to guarantee sharing of benefits from the suggested adjustment. Employees will be more inclined to embrace and execute change in the company if incentives are guaranteed. Both monetary and non-monetary incentives must be given to workers. Employees value more than only wage raises or promotions; they also value learning new skills, improved working conditions, management recognition, etc [2].

Employee Security: It is important to safeguard the security of current employees. In the event that new technology is implemented inside the company, management must ensure that employees are protected against wage reductions. Additionally, the company should defend seniority rights, prospects for advancement, and other such perks.

Education and Communication: Through education and communication, management may effectively implement change inside the firm. Getting support for change requires effective communication. Even if the planned change only impacts a single or small number of group members, all group members must be made aware of such changes in order to secure support from the group in the event that it becomes necessary.

Training and counseling: Management may make use of training programs to improve employees' knowledge, abilities, and attitudes towards the change. When it comes to time management, you could provide psychological therapy to help you adopt a flexible mindset.

Union Consultants: Before implementing a change inside the firm, management should speak with the employees' union. Prior to the change being implemented inside the company, union representatives need to be engaged. Such engagement is necessary to achieve the employees' voluntary collaboration and commitment to the organization's reforms as well as to prevent opposition [3].

Corporate Refreshment

Turnaround strategy is another name for corporate renewal strategy. This tactic assists in transforming underperforming companies so they may become profitable in the near term and successful in the long term. No firm can take stability for granted in the current environment due to growing competition, cyclical and turbulent financial markets, and economic tendencies. Only when the corporation restructures its business operations is a turnaround conceivable. A company may opt to exit a particular industry and sell off certain units or divisions as part of a turnaround plan, which is a bigger strategy. The following are the key components of a turnaround strategy:

Effective Leadership: Good leadership at all levels, particularly at the top level management, is essential for Turnaround to succeed. The CEO must be devoted to the company and committed to it. To manage the turnaround crisis, he must be a person of energy and creativity.

Proper Situation Review: The turnaround team must properly assess both the internal and external circumstances influencing the company. The turnaround team needs to look over:

1. competitive tactics.
2. The company's position in the market in terms of sales, market shares, etc.
3. the effectiveness of the several departments.
4. Government initiatives that influence the businesses.

Support from multiple parties: For the turnaround to be successful, there needs be strong support from a variety of groups, including the government, the workforce, suppliers, dealers, and shareholders.

Resources: For turnaround to be successful, the necessary resources must be available. Both the internal and external environments need to be examined by the turnaround team.

Planning and Control: The different activities must be well planned for and under control. Both the internal and external surroundings need to be examined by the turnaround team.

Proper Communication: Effective communication is required at all levels of the company. Any communication on the turnaround approach to the relevant departments or individuals must be prompt, concise, and thorough.

Viability of firm: Only when a firm is viable can a turnaround plan be implemented. Without prospects, a firm cannot be revived. Businesses must implement turnaround strategies not just in the near term but also in the long term.

The Turnaround Strategy's Steps

The measures listed below may be used by business enterprises to manage turnaround plan and make it effective. A team or committee to handle the turnaround plan may be established by the company organization. Top management representatives, consultants, and an employee representative may be on the committee. The turnaround team must determine any potential loss reasons. Losses may be brought on by internal, external, or a combination of sources.

Analysis of Alternatives: The turnaround committee has to evaluate all of the options. Benefits and expenses of any alternative method or solution must be evaluated. The examination of costs and benefits must be done from both a short- and long-term viewpoint.

Best Alternatives Selection: The group may choose a suitable combination of options. Out of the several options mentioned, the team may choose two or three. The factors of poor performance and the present condition influence the best solutions to be chosen.

Communication of Turnaround plan: The management must inform the workers, shareholders, and other relevant stakeholders on the turnaround plan. The stakeholders will support the turnaround strategy's execution via effective communication.

Resource allocation and organization: The Company must allocate the resources needed to carry out the chosen plan. In the event of a divestiture, the company will get the necessary funds via the sale of the division or product line.

Implementation: For the turnaround plan to be effective, the company requires strong backing from the staff, shareholders, and financial institutions. The turnaround team and workers need to communicate often. At various stages, the turnaround approach has to be watched. To guarantee early resurrection, implementation must be closely monitored. The business may take extra actions if necessary to defeat the turnaround plan [4].

Causes of Organizational Failures

Ineffective management style: The CEO or the company's founder often struggles or refuses to distribute power. The CEO may not have confidence or trust in the lower-level executives. The CEO and the rest of the management team may end up having a terrible relationship as a result.

Over diversification: In an effort to lower risk, the company could engage in unnecessary diversification. Over-diversification, however, may result in a stress on operational areas like production, marketing, finance, and HRM.

Weak Financial Position: A corporation may have financial difficulties for a number of causes, which might ultimately result in the organization's demise. The following situations might be the cause of the financial issues:

i) Ineffective working capital management
ii) Ineffective fixed capital management
iii) A credit policy with flaws
iv) Insufficient retained earnings

Exterior Factors

Government Policies: Occasionally, changes in government policies may negatively impact domestic businesses. For instance, the government may generously let foreign companies to join the Indian marketplaces, which would subject the local businesses to fierce rivalry.

Poor financial environment: The market slump may be to blame for the economy's poor financial environment. As a result, it could be difficult for businesses to get financing from banks and other financial organizations.

Competitor malpractice: The competitors may use malpractice to damage the reputation of the other organizations. A few of the violations include:

a) Product duplication
b) Unethical comparative publicity and advertising
c) Pressuring the retailers to stop carrying the goods made by the competing company
d) Applying pressure on suppliers to delay deliveries or provide subpar goods to other companies, etc.

Additional external reasons: There are a number of additional external causes that might negatively impact commercial enterprises. Floods, earthquakes, wars, and other tragedies may be a few of these reasons. The functioning of commercial organizations might be negatively impacted by the global market recession [5].

Corporate Culture

Corporate culture is the collection of taught and shared values, attitudes, beliefs, and expectations that are passed down from one employee generation to the next. Generally speaking, the founder's values and views as well as the company's purpose are reflected in the culture of the corporation. It helps the organization's members feel more like themselves. The following are the key characteristics of organizational culture. An organization's social, cultural, physical, psychological, and other factors are combined to form its organizational culture. It affects an organization's members' motivation, attitudes, behavior, and performance. The culture of an organization changes over a considerable amount of time. Although it is observed and experienced by the organization's members, it is invisible and study.

Strategies and Culture Management

Each corporation has an own organizational culture. Every corporation has unique corporate cultures that are defined by its values, attitudes, beliefs, business methods, and personalities. For instance, the commitment to customer satisfaction, enthusiastic pursuit of quality, and a strong work ethic form the basis of the culture of the Tata Group.

Culture and Strategy

The company plan cannot be implemented without a strong culture. The culture and the plan must be compatible. A devoted and dedicated work force is developed thanks to the alignment of culture and strategy. Two ways in which a culture-strategic alignment influences how workers carry out organizational duties are:

A set of informal norms and more pressure to perform well in order to successfully execute the plan are provided by a work environment where the culture is favorable for doing so. Employees are motivated to carry out organizational activities successfully by a strong strategy and supportive culture. It enhances employee identification with the company's purpose, performance goals, and strategy and offers a solid value system from which to operate [6].

Relationship Management Between Culture and Strategy

The business culture must be consistent with the plan chosen by the strategy developers. Any aspect of the business culture that impedes strategy implementation has to be changed, according to the strategy implementers. A culture is hard to modify once it has been formed. Because most workers stick to established and trusted views and values, changing a problematic culture may be challenging. Prior to implementing a plan, senior management must identify the aspects of the current culture that are impeding it. To change the culture, the speech must be swiftly followed by forceful, visible actions. In order to be consistent with the business strategy, every member must comprehend that the activities are meant to create a new culture. The following would be a few of the actions:

a) Explaining to every employee in the company the need of a cultural shift and its advantages.
b) Changing important supervisors who are closely linked to the dysfunctional and outdated culture.
c) Choosing new managers and staff members who uphold the required cultural principles and provide an example for the desired cultural conduct.
d) Modifying ingrained rules and procedures that obstruct brand-new plans and strategies.
a) Extraordinary financial inducements to encourage desired cultural behavior [7].

Foreign Direct Investment Techniques

Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) is a long-term, direct investment in a foreign business made by a person or a corporation from another country. It may take the form of purchasing a firm, investing in shares, or extending the operations of an already established foreign business. FDI differs from portfolio investment in that the latter often involves a brief period of passive investment in foreign assets. FDI helps the host nation in a number of ways, including:

1. Increased capital inflows boost the balance of the capital account, and if there is a partnership with local businesses, those businesses may utilize the cash for growth and modernisation.
2. improvement of skills via instruction and research by the overseas company.
3. technology transfer by the foreign investment company [8].

There are many methods for luring and encouraging FDI

Green filed Investment: By establishing a new company in a foreign nation, a foreign corporation may invest new equity capital investments. This could be in reaction to actions done by the governments of the nations receiving FDI. For instance, by raising the FDI restrictions, the government may promote FDI. Currently, 100% FDI is permitted in industries including the hotel and tourist sector, export industry, pharmaceutical business, telecom industry, etc.

Reinvestment of earnings: Several nations promote reinvestment of earnings by foreign businesses by offering unique incentives like tax advantages. No foreign currency is lost as a consequence of this strategy's dividend payments or profit transfers. By increasing the capital stock of the host nation, this method boosts its production capability.

Intra-company Loans: When a parent firm lends more money to a subsidiary, it often uses this tactic. This method may initially result in foreign capital inflows that the subsidiary may employ for growth and modernisation. However, this tactic can need a greater capital outflow via interest payments and loan repayments made by the subsidiary to the parent company.

Acquisitions: On occasion, the host nation's government may use mergers and acquisitions to attract foreign direct investment. Generally speaking, it is not the preferred form of FDI unless FDI is essential to the success of another privatization of a loss-making public sector, or in the event of the merging of a domestic corporation with a foreign company that occurs on an equal footing [9].

Non-equity FDI forms: These might take the shape of subcontracting, licensing, franchising, etc. agreements. Such an arrangement may not require foreign money inflows. However, these agreements support the economic development and progress of the host nation [10].

CONCLUSION

Global strategies necessitate effective communication, collaboration, and coordination across borders and time zones. Embracing technological advancements and digital tools can facilitate seamless connectivity and enhance global strategic decision-making. To thrive in the global marketplace, organizations must foster adaptability, cross-cultural competence, and a strong strategic vision. It is essential to strike a balance between standardization and localization to meet the diverse needs and preferences of global customers while maintaining brand consistency. In essence, organizations that approach global strategies with careful planning, cultural sensitivity, and a long-term perspective are better positioned to succeed in the global arena. By addressing the challenges and complexities of global expansion head-on, businesses can unlock new growth opportunities, build resilient global networks, and establish themselves as prominent players in the international marketplace.

REFERENCES

[1] A. M. Abubakar, H. Elrehail, M. A. Alatailat, and A. Elçi, “Knowledge management, decision-making style and organizational performance,” *J. Innov. Knowl.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jik.2017.07.003.

[2] A. Ključnikov, L. Mura, and D. Sklenár, “Information security management in smes: Factors of success,” *Entrep. Sustain. Issues*, 2019, doi: 10.9770/jesi.2019.6.4(37).

[3] N. H. Z. Abai, J. Yahaya, A. Deraman, A. R. Hamdan, Z. Mansor, and Y. Y. Jusoh, “Integrating Business intelligence and analytics in managing public sector performance: An empirical study,” *Int. J. Adv. Sci. Eng. Inf. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.18517/ijaseit.9.1.6694.

[4] Z. A. Bakar, N. ul S. Azbiya Yaacob, and Z. M. Udin, “Business Continuity Management Factors and Organizational Performance: A study on the Moderating Role of it Capability,” *J. Manag. Info*, 2015, doi: 10.31580/jmi.v7i1.38.

[5] M. S. Pereira, W. P. Bueno, T. P. Godoy, L. P. Godoy, and C. R. Prato Neto, “Categorization bibliometric considering organizational management factors for different business sizes through research bases,” *Espacios*, 2016.

[6] D. Jondle, A. Ardichvili, and J. Mitchell, “Modeling Ethical Business Culture: Development of the Ethical Business Culture Survey and Its Use to Validate the CEBC

Model of Ethical Business Culture," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2014, doi: 10.1007/s10551-012-1601-2.

[7] A. Ardichvili, J. A. Mitchell, and D. Jondle, "Characteristics of ethical business cultures," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2009, doi: 10.1007/s10551-008-9782-4.

[8] R. H. Kuruppuge and A. Gregar, "Survival and longevity of family businesses: A case of eastern business culture," *E a M Ekon. a Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.15240/tul/001/2018-4-011.

[9] V. Chebotarov and I. Chebotarov, "National business cultures: The influence of religion, and their role in the economic development of countries," *Bull. Geogr. Socio-economic Ser.*, 2020, doi: 10.2478/bog-2020-0029.

[10] J. L. Craft, "Common Thread: The Impact of Mission on Ethical Business Culture. A Case Study," *J. Bus. Ethics*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10551-016-3034-9.

CHAPTER 7

STRATEGIES FOR COMPETING IN INTERNATIONAL MARKETS

Ms. Aishwarya Saxena, Assistant Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Competing in international markets demands a strategic approach that recognizes the complexities and intricacies of foreign environments. Organizations seeking to expand globally must navigate a plethora of challenges, including varying consumer preferences, cultural differences, regulatory frameworks, and competitive landscapes. This paper introduces the strategies utilized by businesses to successfully compete in international markets, offering insights into the considerations that underpin these strategic decisions. This paper explores the diverse strategies that organizations employ to compete effectively in international markets. As businesses expand beyond their domestic borders, they encounter unique challenges and opportunities presented by foreign markets. The study provides an overview of the key strategies utilized by organizations to succeed in international markets, encompassing market entry strategies, adaptation vs. standardization approaches, and the significance of cultural intelligence in global business endeavors.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Global Strategies, International Markets, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

In today's interconnected and globalized world, businesses are increasingly expanding their horizons beyond domestic boundaries to tap into the vast opportunities offered by international markets. Competing in these foreign markets presents both tremendous potential and unique challenges for organizations seeking growth and global relevance. As a result, crafting effective strategies for competing in international markets has become a fundamental imperative for success. Entering and thriving in international markets demands a strategic approach that carefully considers various factors, including cultural nuances, regulatory landscapes, consumer preferences, and competitive dynamics. Each market presents its own distinct set of opportunities and obstacles, necessitating a thoughtful and adaptive approach to global expansion.

This paper explores the diverse strategies that organizations employ to compete effectively in international markets. We will delve into key considerations related to market entry strategies, adaptation versus standardization approaches, and the critical importance of cultural intelligence in navigating global business endeavors. By understanding and embracing these strategies, businesses can position themselves to not only survive but also thrive in foreign markets. The ability to competently navigate international competition opens up new growth avenues, unlocks access to a broader customer base, and strengthens a company's overall competitive position in the global landscape [1].

Throughout this exploration, we will highlight the significance of flexibility, cultural awareness, and technological advancements in crafting successful international market strategies. With a comprehensive understanding of the strategic principles and best practices discussed in this paper, organizations can confidently embark on their journey to compete and succeed in the vibrant and dynamic world of international business. There are several strategic options for a firm that decides to expand outside its domestic market and compete globally.

Joint Ventures: A business firm may enter into a joint venture with foreign forms as the main strategy for entry in foreign markets. Joint ventures have several advantages over other strategies. The firm can easily adapt to cultural variations in foreign markets with the help of its overseas partner.

Franchising strategy: Certain firms may adopt franchising route to enter in foreign markets. Franchising is a contract between two parties, especially in different countries involving transfer of rights and resources. The franchisor enters into a contract with the franchisee, whereby the franchisor agrees to transfer to the franchisee a package of rights and resources such as: Production process, loans and equity participation, patents, trademarks, brand names, product ingredients, etc.

One country production base: A firm may maintain one country production base, preferably in the domestic market, due to various location advantages such a s low-cost labor; or availability of cheap materials. However, the distribution could be done in several world markets [2].

Licensing: Licensing makes sense when a firm with valuable technical know-how or a unique patented product has neither the organization capability nor the funds to enter foreign markets. This strategy also becomes important if the host country makes entry difficult through investment.

Production sharing: this concept of production sharing was developed by Peter Drucker. It combines professional skills and technology available in the developed countries with the low-cost labor available in developing countries.

Acquisitions: it involves purchasing another company already operating in a foreign country / market where the firm wants to enter. Synergetic benefits can result if the firm acquires a unit with strong goodwill and good distribution network. Research indicates that wholly owned subsidiary is more successful in international markets as compared to joint ventures.

Green field development: Firms may go green field development project. It involves setting up manufacturing plant and distribution system in other countries. It allows a firm more freedom in designing plant, selecting its own workforce and choosing right suppliers and dealers.

Turnkey operations: They are contracts for the construction of operating facilities in exchange for a fee. The facilities are transferred to the host country or a firm when they are completed. The client is usually a government agency that requires a particularly product to be produced locally under its control [3].

BOT concept: The Build, Operate, Transfer Concept is a variation of Turnkey operation. Instead of turning the facility over to the host country when completed, the company operates the facility for a fixed period of time during which it earns back its investment, plus a profit.

Global Strategy: In this case, the firm adopts standard strategy across all global markets. The same competitive approach is used in all countries / markets where the firm has its presence. For instance, a firm may adopt premium pricing strategy world-wide as in the case of Mercedes Benz or a company may adopt low-cost strategy worldwide and accordingly charge low price in all the global market.

DISCUSSION

Export Marketing Strategies

There are several reasons as to why companies expand into foreign markets. The main reasons are:

a) To gain access to new customers.
b) To capitalize on its core competence.
c) To spread its business risks across a wider market base.

Normally, the initial strategy followed is production at home and distribution in overseas markets through overseas distributors. The primary functions performed in overseas markets involve mainly selecting a network of distributors and dealers and undertaking sales promotion and brand awareness activities. A manufacturer may adopt any or the following product design strategies [4]:

a) **Product innovation:** A new product may be launched only for overseas market, which is quiet rare.
b) **Product Modification:** The domestic product may be modified to accommodate overseas buyers' tastes and preferences.
c) **Product Standardization:** The domestic product may be marketed abroad without any modifications.

Pricing Strategies

As far pricing strategies are concerned, an exporter may adopt any of the following strategies:

a) **Skimming Pricing:** Where high price is charged when the product is launched in the market as in the case of innovative products.
b) **Penetration Pricing:** Where low price is charged when product is launched to gain market share.
c) **Differential Pricing:** Where different prices are charged in different markets depending upon market and competitive conditions.
d) **Standard Pricing:** Where the same price is charged in all the global markets, which is quite rare [5].

Distribution Strategies

The manufacturer may also adopt distribution strategies as follows:

a) **Direct exporting:** Where the manufacturer directly exports the goods to overseas buyers.
b) **Indirect exporting:** Where the manufacturer exports through intermediaries such as star export houses or merchant export houses.
c) **Standard Promotion Strategy:** Where the same promotion mix is used in all the global markets and with the same promotional theme.

d) **Differential Promotion Strategy:** Where the different promotion mixes is used depending upon market and competitive situation and with different promotion theme.

Strategies for competing in international markets are multifaceted and tailored to the specific dynamics of each foreign market. Market entry strategies, such as exporting, licensing, joint ventures, and foreign direct investment, enable organizations to establish a presence and gain access to new markets. The adaptation vs. standardization debate is another critical aspect of competing in international markets. Organizations must carefully assess whether to customize their products and marketing approaches to suit local preferences or adopt standardized offerings to achieve economies of scale. Striking the right balance between adaptation and standardization is contingent upon understanding the unique characteristics of each market and the needs of diverse customer segments. Cultural intelligence plays a pivotal role in the success of international market strategies. Organizations must invest in cultural awareness, sensitivity, and understanding to navigate diverse cultural norms, values, and communication styles. A culturally intelligent approach fosters trust, builds strong relationships, and enhances business credibility in foreign markets [6].

Flexibility and agility are key virtues in international competition, as global markets are dynamic and subject to rapid changes. Organizations that can respond swiftly to shifting market conditions and seize emerging opportunities are better positioned to gain a competitive edge. Furthermore, the adoption of advanced technologies and digital platforms can facilitate market research, communication, and supply chain management in international operations. Leveraging technology enables organizations to overcome geographic barriers, improve operational efficiency, and serve international customers effectively. In essence, organizations competing in international markets must craft strategies that align with their core strengths, market opportunities, and cultural contexts. By embracing a global mindset, cultural intelligence, and strategic acumen, businesses can thrive in foreign markets, expand their global footprint, and create sustainable competitive advantages in the ever-evolving world of international business.

In today's globalized economy, competing in international markets has become a fundamental aspect of business growth and success. Organizations seeking to expand their reach beyond domestic borders must adopt well-thought-out strategies [7] that cater to the complexities and unique challenges presented by foreign markets. Below, we explore key strategies that businesses employ to compete effectively in international markets, supported by facts and examples:

Market Entry Strategies

Selecting the appropriate market entry strategy is crucial for organizations venturing into international markets. Different approaches include exporting, licensing, joint ventures, and foreign direct investment (FDI). Exporting is a common market entry strategy for businesses with limited resources or expertise in international operations. For instance, China is a major destination for many companies' exports due to its large consumer base and manufacturing capabilities. Joint ventures and strategic alliances allow organizations to share risks and resources with local partners, enabling them to navigate cultural barriers and gain insights into the foreign market. An example is the collaboration between Starbucks and Tata Global Beverages in India to establish Starbucks stores across the country [8].

Adaptation vs. Standardization

Deciding between adapting products and marketing strategies to local preferences or employing standardized approaches across different markets is an essential strategic consideration. McDonald's is an example of a company that successfully strikes a balance between adaptation and standardization. While the core menu, such as the Big Mac, remains consistent globally, the company also offers localized menu items like the McSpicy Paneer in India. Coca-Cola, on the other hand, is known for maintaining a consistent global brand image and product formula, demonstrating the efficacy of standardization in certain industries.

Cultural Intelligence

Understanding and respecting cultural differences is crucial when competing in international markets. Cultural intelligence helps build trust, fosters strong relationships, and enhances the brand's reputation. Nike's "The Chance" campaign is an example of cultural intelligence in action. In this campaign, Nike showcased young aspiring soccer players from diverse backgrounds, resonating with global audiences and reinforcing its inclusive brand image.

Technological Advancements

Leveraging advanced technologies and digital platforms is instrumental in achieving competitiveness in international markets. E-commerce platforms like Alibaba and Amazon have revolutionized global trade by providing easy access to international markets for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). Airbnb's digital platform has enabled the company to expand rapidly worldwide, connecting travelers with local hosts in over 220 countries and regions [9].

Agility and Flexibility

a) The ability to respond swiftly to changing market conditions and emerging opportunities is vital in international competition.
b) Fact: Zara, a Spanish fashion retailer, is renowned for its fast-fashion model, enabling it to respond quickly to shifting consumer trends and preferences in various markets worldwide.
c) Localization of Marketing and Communication
d) Adapting marketing messages and communication styles to suit the local cultural context enhances brand relevance and customer engagement.
e) Fact: KFC's "Finger Lickin' Good" slogan was translated as "Eat Your Fingers Off" in Chinese, leading to a marketing blunder. The company learned from this mistake and adopted more culturally appropriate messages in different markets.

In conclusion, strategies for competing in international markets require a deep understanding of the diverse global landscapes, cultural sensitivities, and unique market conditions. Organizations must carefully select their market entry strategies, strike the right balance between adaptation and standardization, and demonstrate cultural intelligence to build a strong global presence. Embracing technological advancements and maintaining agility in decision-making are equally critical to gaining a competitive edge in international markets. By formulating and implementing well-informed strategies, businesses can capitalize on global opportunities, build international brand recognition, and achieve sustainable growth in the ever-evolving world of international business [10].

CONCLUSION

Corporate restructuring is the process of redesigning one or more aspects of a company. The process of reorganizing a company may be implemented due to a number of different factors, such as positioning the company to be more competitive, survive a currently adverse economic climate, or poise the corporation to move in an entirely new direction. Here are some examples of why corporate restructuring may take place and what it can mean for the company. Restructuring a corporate entity is often a necessity when the company has grown to the point that the original structure can no longer efficiently manage the output and general interests of the company. For example, a corporate restructuring may call for spinning off some departments into subsidiaries as a means of creating a more effective management model as well as taking advantage of tax breaks that would allow the corporation to divert more revenue to the production process.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Kellett, A. A. Thompson, J. A. J. Strickland, and J. E. Gamble, "Crafting and Executing Strategy: The Quest for Competitive Advantage," *Sport Manag. Rev.*, 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.smr.2009.02.003.

[2] A. A. Thompson, M. A. Peteraf, J. E. Gamble, and A. . Strickland, *Crafting and Executing Strategy - Janes.* 2018.

[3] A. Gunnarsson, "The selection of entry modes when penetrating a foreign market," *Linnaeus Univ.*, 2011.

[4] J. Xu, V. N. Hsu, and B. Niu, "The Impacts of Markets and Tax on a Multinational Firm's Procurement Strategy in China," *Prod. Oper. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1111/poms.12798.

[5] S. Baloglu and K. W. Mccleary, "U.S. international pleasure travelers' images of four Mediterranean destinations: A comparison of visitors and nonvisitors," *J. Travel Res.*, 1999, doi: 10.1177/004728759903800207.

[6] P. P. McDougall, "International versus domestic entrepreneurship: New venture strategic behavior and industry structure," *J. Bus. Ventur.*, 1989, doi: 10.1016/0883-9026(89)90009-8.

[7] E. M. Mazze and H. B. Thorelli, "International Marketing Strategy," *J. Mark.*, 1974, doi: 10.2307/1249860.

[8] J. K. Nachatar Singh, J. Schapper, and G. Jack, "The Importance of Place for International Students' Choice of University: A Case Study at a Malaysian University," *J. Stud. Int. Educ.*, 2014, doi: 10.1177/1028315314523990.

[9] O. Shenkar, Y. Luo, and T. Chi, *International business*. 2014. doi: 10.4324/9780203584866.

[10] B. J. Gray, K. Shyan Fam, and V. A. Llanes, "Branding universities in Asian markets," *J. Prod. Brand Manag.*, 2003, doi: 10.1108/10610420310469797.

CHAPTER 8

NEW EMERGING STRATEGIES IN INFORMATION COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY (ICT)

Ms. Pooja Sharma, Assistant Professor
Department of Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

In the digital age, Information Communication Technology (ICT) has emerged as a driving force behind global progress and innovation. The continuous evolution of ICT has led to the development of new strategies that empower organizations to harness the full potential of technology for competitive advantage and improved customer experiences. This paper delves into the latest emerging strategies in ICT, examining their applications across various industries and shedding light on the challenges and opportunities they present. This paper explores the latest emerging strategies in Information Communication Technology (ICT) and their transformative impact on various industries and sectors. The rapid advancements in ICT have revolutionized the way businesses operate and interact with customers, opening up new opportunities for innovation and growth. The study provides a concise overview of the key emerging ICT strategies, highlighting their potential benefits and implications for organizations navigating the dynamic digital landscape.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Global Strategies, International Markets, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

During the 1980s, outsourcing entered the corporate lexicon. There is a widespread belief that outsourcing hurts the local labor market, particularly when it is done in conjunction with off-shoring. Outsourcing is the transfer of service delivery, which has an impact on both employment and people. It is difficult to contest that those who experience job loss and employment instability suffer as a result of outsourcing; yet, those who favor it contend that outsourcing should drive down costs and boost overall economic benefits. Subcontracting a procedure to a different business, such as product design or production, is known as outsourcing. The decision to outsource is frequently made in the interest of reducing business costs, making better use of time and energy, refocusing or conserving energy on a specific company's core competencies, or using land, labor, capital, (information) technology, and resources more effectively. An agreement known as outsourcing involves one firm doing services for another company that are often thought of as essential to running a business. In certain instances, a corporation will outsource all of its information, including planning, business analysis, network installation, administration, and maintenance [1].

These are the causes

Focus on core tasks: Outsourcing helps a company organization to focus on key tasks like client interactions, product development, and other tasks that are essential for operational excellence and gaining a competitive edge in the market.

Expenses associated with production and operations: A company may be able to save expenses via outsourcing. For instance, a business could pay a third party less than it would if the same services were performed by internal staff.

Tower Investment: A company might save down on fixed capital expenditures through outsourcing. For instance, the buildings are owned by the owner of the BPO (Business Process Outsourcing) company. As a result, the outsourcing company is not required to invest in specific fixed assets.

Facilitates Quick Delivery: In certain businesses, some goods' manufacture is outsourced. The third party that produces on the company's behalf will make every attempt to deliver on schedule.

Specialized Services: In certain cases, outsourcing may allow a company to export specialized services. For instance, in the case of legal process outsourcing, a foreign company may be able to export specialist legal services from India at a cheaper cost.

Target Customer Base: Outsourcing helps a business to concentrate on its core competencies, get access to specialized services, and be in a better position to provide high-quality services while simultaneously charging less for those services since the outsourcing company charges less for those services. client satisfaction increased as a result, and client base grew [2].

DISCUSSION

India's Professional and Technical Talents

With 1.2 billion people and over 30 lakh graduates joining the workforce annually, India has a big pool of skilled and talented human resources. Additionally, it has the distinction of being the biggest English-speaking country in the world, which draws outsourcing businesses. To carry out management duties and connect the business with its external environment, which includes its customers, dealers, suppliers, investors, and others, communication is crucial. a formal system for timely, effective, and efficient distribution of information both within and outside the company that is gathered, integrated, compared, and analyzed.

Qualities of MIS

In MIS, information is systematically gathered, integrated, compared, and analyzed to aid in decision-making. MIS was first used in electronic data processing (EDP). It offers data for predicting sales, monitoring inventory, monitoring accounts payable and receivable, and other information that would assist managers in running their businesses. A computer system called MIS is utilized to manage five main components. Devices, software, information, practice, and people.

Varieties of Databases

MIS is used by businesses to store data. It uses one or two database systems, such as relational databases and hierarchical databases, to store the data. MIS is used to create reports in addition to storing data. When the user requests it, the system generates the necessary report, populating the template with the necessary data, and printed the result for use in making decisions. Open access refers to the ability of the main MIS to link or interface with other systems inside the company. It makes it possible to modify data coming from many places. It is necessary to address MIS professionally. For systematic collection, classification, combining, analysis, and transmission to management to make informed decisions, the company must hire and educate MIS professionals. The MIS activity is a constant one. There is a continual need for gathering and interpreting data about the environment, including rival plans and governmental policies. regulations, customer needs, etc [3].

Obstacles to The Effective Creation of a Strategic MIS System

MIS adoption is resisted by conventional managers who adhere to the traditional management philosophy. They see this system as a waste of resources, including time and money.

1. **Resource Shortage**: Even well managed firms sometimes have resource shortages. Cost-cutting is always necessary.
2. **Lack of qualified people**: To manage MIS activities, there is often a shortage of qualified people. As a consequence, organizations could be hesitant to implement strategic MIS and rely instead on conventional data management techniques.
3. **High cost of staff training**: An essential component of MIS is properly trained workers. It may be challenging to determine the cost of training since the duration and depth of the instruction may vary. Money must be spent on MIS, and productivity must be lost during training.
4. **Flexibility of MIS**: Once MIS is implemented in a business, it may turn out to be a rigid system. Depending on the MIS's design and functionality, it may not be able to make fast adjustments to reflect changing business conditions.
5. **Information Overload:** The management issue known as the paralysis of analysis may result from MIS that gathers too much information. A lack of time and the inability to make timely, accurate judgments due to information overload may result.
6. **Data analysis and collection issues**: It's possible that the data you obtain are obsolete as well as erroneous and flawed. Data collection and analysis issues might make it difficult for a business to successfully use MIS.
7. **Factor of time**: Because it takes time to produce and update MIS, decision-making may be delayed because timely data may not be provided to decision-makers [4].

Information Technology Benefits

The business sector benefits from information technology (IT) because it makes it possible for organizations to operate more productively and effectively. Given the widespread usage of computerized systems, integrating information technology into your business has benefits. In order to preserve a company's important data, information technology develops electronic storage systems that let only certain internal users to view, remove, add, or modify the documents. Information technology increases a company's efficiency by creating an automated procedure that lessens the workload on personnel and frees them up to focus on other projects. The company's electronic network may be accessed remotely thanks to an IT system, enabling workers to work from home, while traveling, or from other locations, which boosts business efficiency. The IT system helps workers to communicate and do business effectively by connecting them with one another through email, video conferencing, equipment, etc. It increases cost efficiency by assisting in the computerization of corporate processes, which eventually results in profits, which in turn results in higher wages and less demanding working conditions for workers. This makes it simpler and more convenient to make purchases from other countries since businesses may be open whenever and anywhere. By allowing services that provide clients speedy, high-quality service, and making commercial organizations more competitive, IT systems give users a competitive edge. IT systems may boost knowledge workers' productivity in client, supplier, and partner firms; they can also add information value to already-existing goods and services [5].

Engineering business processes again

Business process redesign, business transformation, and business process change management are additional names for business process re-engineering (BPR). Business process re-engineering (BPR) is a strategy for redesigning how work is done to better serve the organization's objective and save costs. It goes beyond simple business improvement. In order to achieve significant gains in crucial current modern performance criteria, such as quality, cost, service, and speed, Hommor and Champy claim that "BPR is a fundamental rethinking and radical redesign of business processes [6]."

The following are BPR success factors.

Without a doubt, significant modifications to company procedures have an immediate influence on procedures, technology, job positions, and workplace culture. One of them has to be significantly changed, which is an incredible effort that requires resources, funding, and leadership. It is crucial to get help from all impacted departments since BPR may influence a variety of sectors. The crucial action of choosing a BPR team must be carried out after organization-wide commitment has been obtained from all departments participating in the re engineering endeavor and at various levels. The BPR team serves as the hub of the BPR initiative, makes crucial decisions and suggestions, and aids in explaining the specifics and advantages of the BPR program to the whole business.

Enterprise Needs Analysis

Typically, BPR teams concentrate on technology without first evaluating the organization's present processes and figuring out precisely what has to be reengineered. Consequently, business requirement analysis is required. A number of discussions addressing the need and plan for BPR should be made with process owners and stakeholders during this analytical phase. During this session, each department's important BPR objectives are identified. Following that, the project's collective defects for how each work graph or department will be imported into the business organization as a whole are defined [7].

A sufficient IT infrastructure

The most crucial elements that influence the success of BPR projects are the effective alignment of IT infrastructure and BPR strategy, appropriate IT infrastructure investment decisions, adequate measurement of IT infrastructure effectiveness, appropriate information systems, effective reengineering of legacy IT, and effective use of software tools.

Continuous Improvement that is ongoing

BPR should be seen as an improvement technique that allows an organization to transition from a typical functional perspective to one that is in line with strategic business processes. BPR is a sequential and continuing process. The practice of managing change as a process while taking into account the fact that workers are people, not programmed objects, is known as change management. An essential component of every successful reengineering endeavor is communicating the need for change. Organizations cannot change unless their employees do, and the better change management practices are, the less difficult the shift will be [8].

Virtual Business Techniques

A transitory network of separate organizations known as a "Virtual Organization" (VO) joined together to take advantage of possibilities. In a virtual organization, businesses may share expenses and get access to international markets while each participant gives of its best qualities. A collection of people or organizations with specialized core competences that collaborate voluntarily and use ICT to create and deliver a product or service to the market in order to obtain a competitive edge is what is meant by the term "VO."

Characteristics of A Virtual Company

No independent entity is created by vitual organization. It lacks both a headquarters and an organizational structure. The collaborating organizations' virtual teams work together to run it. During the cooperation phase, the alliance members or organization are totally reliant on one another. By enabling collaborative project completion or product delivery, its participants complement one another. In VO, the usage of ICT is much greater, which reduces or eliminates the need for their physical presence while doing business or working jointly to achieve a shared goal. The ICT handles communication in VO, thus the alliance members' geographical locations are irrelevant. With the use of ICT, global communication is feasible in a matter of seconds. VO is often of a transient nature. Once the objective is attained, it is dissolved. The personnel may, however, be regrouped for future projects or to upgrade the current project.

Mutual Respect and Trust

Each alliance member must have entire faith in and confidence in one another. The team members value each other's expertise at the same time. The effectiveness of the VO is increased by respect and trust. The senior management of the organization that is taking part in VO must actively encourage the people. The senior management may provide workers the tools and incentives they need to participate actively in VO.

Company Creating Knowledge

Knowledge is the only reliable source of long-term economic advantage in an economy where the only certainty is uncertainty. Successful businesses are those that continually produce new information, communicate it broadly across the company, and swiftly incorporate it in new technologies and products at a time when markets change, technology proliferate, rivals expand, and goods become outdated nearly overnight. The "knowledge creating" corporation, whose only line of work is continual innovation, is defined by these activities. Ikujero Nonapa and Hwiotaka Tapeuchi, two eminent Japanese business gurus, are credited with establishing the prosperity of Japanese nations via their capacity to generate new information and apply it to the development of marketable goods and technology. The "knowledge society" different from the "industrial society" and one in which obtaining and using knowledge will become major competitive factors is what Peter Doukper refers to it as [9].

Knowledge creation aspects

Making organizational knowledge: Making organizational knowledge involves both mental modeling and learning from others, as well as experience and trial and error.

Information commercial: Organizations not only process information, but they also produce it Management studies have largely ignored the generation of knowledge by commercial organizations.

Human Knowledge: Explicit knowledge may be expressed in formal language via the use of grammatical constructions, mathematical expressions, specification manuals, and other things. It's challenging to express tacit knowledge in formal language. Knowledge that cannot be represented in words or numbers is known as tacit knowledge. It is difficult to codify and discuss mapping with others since it is so profoundly personal. There are two types of tacit knowledge: technical and social. Technical tacit knowledge refers to informal, difficult-to-describe spells and crafts. A skilled artisan often struggles to explain his knowledge. Distinctions Between Explicit and Tacit knowing: comprehending the differences between Western and Japanese approaches to knowing requires comprehending the distinction between explicit and tacit knowledge. Computers can process explicit data, but tacit knowledge is more challenging to handle systematically or logically due to its subject matter and intuitive nature.

New Approaches in the Tele Communication Sector

One of the industries with the fastest recent growth has been the telecom industry. The number of telephones per 100 people was 76.75% at the end of October 2012, making it the second-largest telephone network in the world, behind only China Tele. However, the number of landline telephones has decreased due to the expansion of mobile telephony, from over 32 million as of the end of March 2012 to fewer than 31 million as of the end of October 2012. Some of the tactics utilized by Govt. of India to advance the telecommunications industry.

Broadband Policy

In particular, efforts are being undertaken to expand internet penetration, particularly in rural and remote locations. The gov. has authorized spending Rs. 20,000 crore to build the National Optical Fiber Network (NOFN), which would provide 2 to 5 million gramanchyat access to high-speed internet for a variety of applications including e-health, e-governance, and e-education. The Universal Service Obligation Fund (USOF) is funding the project.

Strategy for Rural Telephones

The USOF signed a contract with Bharat Sanchar Nigam Ltd. on January 20, 2009 under the Rural Wire line Broadband scheme to provide wire line broadband connectivity. By the end of November 2012, more than 5-8 lakh villages had been covered under this scheme for village public telephone.

Growth of FDI

July 2013 saw the government. India has raised FDI from 74% to 100% in the telecom industry. The major goal is to promote the telecom industry by enticing international companies to make investments there. FDI has many advantages, including

a. Influxes of money for development and upgrading.
b. Improvement of skills via instruction by international businesses.
c. Newest technology transfer.

Strategy for Right to Broadband

The National Telecom Policy of 2012 acknowledges the telecom industry, including broadband access, as a fundamental need, similar to education and health, and as a result, this policy has created the idea of "Right to Broadband." According to this policy, the U.S. will work to provide on-demand, reasonably priced broadband by the year 2012, and to reach 175 million connections by the end of 2017 and 600 million by the beginning of 2020.

Technology Policy

All facets of the wireless technology and telecommunications industries are seeing advancement and innovation. In the development of technology and innovation, the growth rate is continuing at a fast clip, and new value-added products and services are during the consumer spending behavior. Internet and satellite communication are the main components of the telecom industry, which invest heavily in technological innovation.

One Country, Free-Roaming Policy

The gov. The transition to a single country free roaming plan has been started by India. To achieve one - complete mobile number portability and strive toward one Nation Free Roaming is one of the goals listed in the National Telecom Policy 2012 document. This policy will benefit mobile users and hence grow the telecom industry.

Green Telecom Sector Policy

The government. of India is pushing for the expansion and ongoing implementation of green telecom policies and for incentives to promote the sustainable use of renewable resources. Companies in the telecom industry have started using an acquisition strategy. The number of mergers and acquisitions taking place globally in the telecom industry is on the rise. The purpose of this merger is to boost the telecom sector's competitiveness. A new age of innovation and transformational opportunities for companies throughout the world has been ushered in by the advent of new tactics in information and communication technology (ICT). These tactics are transforming conventional business structures, reducing processes, and empowering businesses to provide more individualized and effective client experiences.

The use of artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning (ML) in different business processes is one of the most important developments. AI-driven automation has improved data analysis, predictive modeling, and decision-making efficiency, allowing businesses to react more quickly to market shifts and client needs. In addition, the Internet of Things (IoT) is transforming sectors including healthcare, manufacturing, and logistics by fusing together gadgets and sensors to build smart systems that maximize resource utilization, track performance, and allow preventative maintenance. Another cutting-edge method that is reshaping industries like banking, supply chains, and healthcare is blockchain technology. It offers safe and decentralized solutions for transactions and data management. Additionally, cloud computing has developed into a key component of ICT strategy, providing organizations of all kinds with scalability, cost-efficiency, and accessibility, allowing them to store, process, and analyze enormous volumes of data. A crucial element of ICT strategy is the growing focus on cybersecurity and data privacy as firms realize how crucial it is to protect sensitive data in a connected world [10].

CONCLUSION

Outsourcing is an allocation of specific business processes to a specialist external service provider. Most of the times an organization cannot handle all aspects of a business process internally. Additionally, some processes are temporary and the organization does not intend to hire in-house professionals to perform the tasks. In an economy where the only certainly is uncertainly, the one sure source of lasting competitive advantage is knowledge. When markets shift, technologies proliferate competitors multiply and products become obsolete almost overnight, successful companies are those that consistently create new knowledge, disseminate it widely throughout the organization and quickly embody it in new technologies and products. These activities define the "knowledge creating" company whose sole business is continuous innovation. In conclusion, the new emerging strategies in Information Communication Technology (ICT) are reshaping industries, driving innovation, and offering unprecedented opportunities for growth and efficiency. Organizations that embrace these technologies and leverage them strategically can gain a competitive edge, foster customer loyalty, and position themselves for success in the ever-evolving digital landscape. However, they must also be mindful of the challenges, such as data security risks and integration complexities, and implement robust measures to navigate these obstacles successfully. As organizations continue to explore and implement these cutting-edge ICT strategies, they will undoubtedly shape the future of business and society in profound and exciting ways.

REFERENCES:

[1] I. Pihir, K. Tomičić-Pupek, and M. T. Furjan, "Digital transformation playground - literature review and framework of concepts," *J. Inf. Organ. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.31341/jios.43.1.3.

[2] K. Kourtit, P. Nijkamp, and J. Steenbruggen, "The significance of digital data systems for smart city policy," *Socioecon. Plann. Sci.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.seps.2016.10.001.

[3] R. Passavanti, E. Pantano, C. V. Priporas, and S. Verteramo, "The use of new technologies for corporate marketing communication in luxury retailing: Preliminary findings," *Qual. Mark. Res.*, 2020, doi: 10.1108/QMR-11-2017-0144.

[4] L. Eagle, B. Czarnecka, S. Dahl, and J. Lloyd, *Marketing Communications*. 2020. doi: 10.4324/9781003089292.

[5] I. Pihir, K. Tomičić-Pupek, and M. Tomičić Furjan, "Digital transformation playground," *J. Inf. Organ. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.31341/jios.43.1.3.

[6] K. Li, T. Zhou, and B. hai Liu, "Internet-based intelligent and sustainable manufacturing: developments and challenges," *Int. J. Adv. Manuf. Technol.*, 2020, doi: 10.1007/s00170-020-05445-0.

[7] M. Salehi and M. Alipour, "E-Banking in Emerging Economy: Empirical Evidence of Iran," *Int. J. Econ. Financ.*, 2010, doi: 10.5539/ijef.v2n1p201.

[8] L. Gong, D. Li, S. Mattsson, M. Åkerman, and Å. F. Berglund, "The Comparison Study of Different Operator Support Tools for Assembly Task in the Era of Global Production," *Procedia Manuf.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.promfg.2017.07.254.

[9] C. E. Loyle and S. E. Bestvater, "#rebel: Rebel communication strategies in the age of social media," *Confl. Manag. Peace Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0738894219881430.

[10] G. Rampersad, P. Quester, and I. Troshani, "Managing innovation networks: Exploratory evidence from ICT, biotechnology and nanotechnology networks," *Ind. Mark. Manag.*, 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.indmarman.2009.07.002.

CHAPTER 9

DISASTER MANAGEMENT: THE DEVELOPMENT PERSPECTIVE, CONCERNS AND STRATEGIES

Dr. Neeraj Kumar Gupta, Assistant Professor
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Disasters pose significant challenges to communities and societies worldwide, affecting millions of lives and causing immense economic and environmental damage. The development perspective on disaster management goes beyond immediate response and recovery efforts. It emphasizes the integration of disaster risk reduction and preparedness within broader development goals, seeking to build resilience and foster sustainable development. This paper delves into the key concerns surrounding disaster management from a development standpoint, as well as the strategies that hold the potential to minimize the impacts of disasters and promote long-term well-being. This paper examines disaster management from a development perspective, encompassing the concerns and strategies associated with effectively mitigating and responding to disasters. Disaster management is a multidimensional approach that addresses the interconnected aspects of prevention, preparedness, response, and recovery. The study provides an overview of the development-oriented approach to disaster management, highlighting the key concerns that arise in the context of sustainable development and exploring the strategies aimed at building resilient communities and reducing vulnerability to disasters.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Economies, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

India has a history of being particularly susceptible to natural catastrophes due to its particular geoclimatic characteristics. Landslides, earthquakes, cyclones, floods, and droughts have all been frequent occurrences. Approximately 60% of the landmass is vulnerable to earthquakes of varying magnitude, over 40 million hectares to floods, 8% of the total area to cyclones, and 68% to drought. In the previous ten years, catastrophes annually impacted roughly 30 million people and claimed the lives of about 6000 individuals on average. The amount of individual, communal, and public assets lost has been enormous.

Disaster Management: Definition and Characteristics

disruption of the daily routine. Humans experience shock for a considerable amount of time as a result of such disruptions, which are often severe and may also be abrupt, unexpected, and widespread. Consequences on people, including harm, hardship, and negative consequences on physical and mental health, as well as loss of life, livelihood, and property. effects on social structure, such as the breakdown or damage to critical services like communication and infrastructure, which disrupts daily life and causes resources to become scarce. A community requires a roof over its head, food, clothes, medical care, and social services [1].

Disaster Preparedness

Disaster management is a difficult undertaking for which teams of people with various specialties are needed. For those working in disaster management, such as engineers, physicians, architects, social workers, and administrators, there is a need for human resource development. What is truly needed is a group of committed employees that can function as a unit and have total comprehension of one another. The management of disasters covers the following elements.

Putting risk management front and center in all catastrophe preparedness strategies. Hazard and vulnerability assessments must form the foundation of all catastrophe management initiatives. To make communities and local governments aware of the dangers and weaknesses. Participation of local governments and communities in the creation of disaster management strategies. The State Government should be in charge of managing disasters on a main basis, with assistance from the Union Government. execution of construction codes, safety regulations, and environmental regulations. establishing a structure to coordinate the reactions from various groups, such as philanthropists, nonprofits, corporate entities, etc. Women's, children's, elderly, and physically disabled people's unique requirements must be taken into consideration. Thus, it can be argued that early planning, the development of warning systems, and rapid execution may all help to decrease the effect of catastrophes. All the methods that may aid in prevention, mitigation, and rehabilitation must be understood and put into use [2].

DISCUSSION

Strategies for Disaster Management in a Global Setting

All around the globe, both wealthy and developing nations experience natural calamities. There are more than 20 natural catastrophes worldwide every year. Over three million people have died and almost one billion people have been impacted by catastrophes in the last twenty years. In the Asia and Pacific area, natural catastrophes occur far more often. Natural catastrophes have raised significant concerns on a worldwide scale. Despite significant advances in science and technology, catastrophes continue to claim lives and destroy property. In actuality, both the death toll and the economic losses have multiplied. In 1989, the United Nations General Assembly designated the years 1990 to 2000 as the International Decade for Natural Disaster Reduction with the goal of reducing casualties and property damage as well as limiting socioeconomic harm through coordinated international action, particularly in developing nations. Governments might then concentrate on risk assessment, disaster mitigation, sustainable development, efficient early warning systems, information sharing, and technology transfer.

This has created the groundwork for the change in emphasis from preparation and mitigation to rescue and relief. A significant meeting for the International Decade for Natural Disaster Reduction (IDNDR) program was held in May 1994, and the outcome was the yokohama strategy, a plan of action for disaster mitigation. It argued for the rapid adoption of a Plan of Action with the establishment of a worldwide culture of prevention as a crucial element of an all-encompassing strategy for catastrophe reduction. The plan placed a strong emphasis on the need to raise awareness of the significance of policies for disaster reduction, support for states from the international community, and the development of an integrated approach to disaster management across all domains [3].

The National, State, and District Levels of Disaster Management in India.

India is a large nation that has long been plagued by severe natural disasters including cyclones, earthquakes, floods, and drought. Naturally, the nation created its own procedures and plans for dealing with the many natural disasters. India has built a national relief administration after gaining independence in 1947, where state governments must take the lead. The State and Union Territory Governments are largely in charge of disaster management. In the event of an especially catastrophic calamity, the Government of India supports these efforts by providing financial and logistical help. The topic of disaster management was shifted from the Ministry of Agriculture to the Ministry of Home Affairs in February 2002 based on the advice of the Group of Ministers on Internal Security, and the individual catastrophes have been assigned to various Ministries and Departments. The Central Relief Commissioner is a different Secretary in the Ministry of Home Affairs. He serves as the focal point for communication between the Union Government's Departments and Agencies and the State Governments, as well as for the execution of the Union Government's decisions. In order to increase the effectiveness of mitigation and preparation measures, representatives of the communities and NGOs are now being asked to participate in operational and policy procedures on a national level. The country's policy structure gives disaster management a significant role since the poor and underprivileged are the ones who suffer the most from it [4].

India's disaster management and governance challenges

Earth quakes and other calamities are a phenomenon that cannot be completely prevented, although preparation in advance may lessen suffering. Research, analysis, and documentation are also important, along with the appropriate safety measures. To avoid sufferings and sorrows that may be avoided, a clear action plan is needed. The following problems need to be resolved in order to decrease the impact of catastrophes.

failure to recognize the severity of the harm and the difficulties in organizing recovery while offering relief. When choosing an action plan, it is important to keep in mind that disasters have an impact on the whole society, not just the area in which they occur. Neglecting these implications might result in severe imbalances. Instead of being pharmacological and partial, the overall strategy should be holistic. It is sometimes overlooked that various calamities call for various sorts of responses. Even the same tragedy must be handled differently if it occurs in a different location or at a different time. In both cases, the cultural context is often overlooked, and solutions that are manufactured to order fall short of meeting the unique requirements. Traditional technologies and cultural coping methods should be given due consideration. Failure to comprehend calamity in the larger framework of progress is constant. Disaster may not be the result of development, but if it is not ecologically sustainable, it may surely worsen its effects. Similar to how a well-planned development strategy might lessen the effects of natural catastrophes.

Lack of collaboration and interaction between governmental and non-governmental organizations that include assistance at all levels is what leads to confusion and crises. Better collaboration between the government and other facets of civil society has to be a priority. Designing post-disaster development plans typically lacks expertise; in particular, the cultural aspect is overlooked and local community involvement is not completely guaranteed. The contribution of social science in developing post-disaster plans must be acknowledged. The criteria for program assessment of post-disaster recovery efforts are insufficient. Another area where social science assistance might be very beneficial is in this one [5].

Economic Losses Resulting from Disasters: Problems and Solutions

Natural disasters are occurring due to the disruptions in the natural equilibrium caused by human greed and lust to exploit natural resources for their material benefits as a result of more and more urbanization and industrialization. This causes a great loss to all kinds of life, including humans, animals, plants, and resources. There have always been disasters of many kinds, such as earthquakes, floods, accidents, cloud bursts, cyclones, etc. In recent years, nevertheless, their occurrence, size, and area have multiplied greatly over the world.

Types of Disaster-Related Economic Losses

Different sorts of catastrophes result in the following kinds of economic losses. crop loss results in a shortage of necessities like food and agricultural products. reduction in job prospects in the affected region following a natural catastrophe, especially in rural areas. issues with health and illnesses brought on by either a lack of access to the needs of life, which results in malnutrition, hunger, etc., or a lack of clean water. Losses are incurred by the agricultural community, which is reliant on the land. The natural catastrophe impacts their capacity to tolerate difficult circumstances that may arise shortly after the disaster. It also affects their capacity to recuperate enough before the next cropping season and to fully benefit from any normal conditions that may exist. Impact on the industrial sector as a result of decreased raw material output, decreased energy production, etc [6].

The effect of the catastrophe on the riches of the livestock

Governmental policy

The following may be part of government strategy in order to make quick progress toward a noticeable decrease in the catastrophic effects of natural catastrophes. to make investments in Global Observations and Early Warning Systems and to advance the science of measurement and observation, which is essential for true advancement. to improve the accuracy of predictions and the scientific foundation of prediction systems. to comprehensively map the dangers and align the maps with the development planning process. to promote stronger collaborations with businesses, community-based groups, legal, financial, and insurance organizations. to establish a nationwide institutional network capable of participating in mitigation, prevention, and preparedness for disasters. should spend more money on disaster mitigation-related public awareness, education, training, and human resource development [7].

Disaster prevention strategies and readiness measures

This preventative strategy includes steps that help communities, organizations, and people adapt quickly and efficiently to catastrophic circumstances. The creation of effective emergency plans, the creation of warning systems, the upkeep of inventory, and the training of staff are all aspects of preparation. Additionally, it could include planning for search and rescue operations as well as evacuations from potential catastrophe zones. Therefore, preparation also refers to actions that are performed in advance of a calamity. When a catastrophe strikes, they are designed to reduce the number of lives lost, the interruption of vital services, and damage to resources. All preparation planning must be backed by relevant legislation that clearly assigns roles and makes financial allowances.

In order to lessen the scope of a future catastrophe, mitigation refers to any actions made to lessen both the impact of the hazard itself and the sensitive circumstances involved in it. As a result, the danger itself may be the focus of mitigation efforts. or the components that are at risk. Examples of hazard-specific mitigation strategies include reducing the likelihood that the hazard will occur, such as water management in drought-prone regions, avoiding the hazard by relocating people away from it, and reinforcing infrastructure to lessen damage when a hazard does occur. Aiming to lessen physical, economic, and social susceptibility to threats as well as the root causes of this vulnerability should be part of mitigation efforts in addition to these physical measures [8].

Disaster-Resilience Techniques

Hazards are undeniably important components of our environment. When it comes to occurrences like earthquakes, cyclones, floods, fires, and droughts, disaster management is often thought of as a post-disaster mitigation strategy that focuses on rescue, relief, and rehabilitation. It has been realized that by fusing catastrophe prevention and mitigation with development planning, the consequences of disasters on the human population may be reduced, if not entirely prevented. The following are some possible catastrophe management strategies:

1) Everyone's devotion and effective management, i.e. People, the government, and nonprofit organizations.
2) Assistance and care given to victims, including compassion and the giving of goods and services.
3) As soon as feasible, restore critical services including communications, water delivery, and electricity.

From a development standpoint, disaster management involves more than just dealing with disasters; it also entails encouraging a proactive strategy that puts a focus on risk reduction, preparation, and community involvement. Disaster risk reduction may be included into development planning and policies to help society increase resilience, decrease vulnerability, and make sure that prosperity and progress are inclusive and sustainable.

The core causes of vulnerability must be addressed as one of the key priorities in the development-oriented disaster management strategy. Disasters have a greater effect on disadvantaged groups when there are social and economic inequality, environmental degradation, and poor infrastructure. Disaster management techniques may help build more just and sustainable communities that are better equipped to endure and recover from catastrophes by addressing these fundamental problems. The significance of community engagement and empowerment is another crucial factor. Local communities have essential information and understanding of their weaknesses and strengths. Communities' participation in disaster risk reduction and preparation initiatives guarantees that measures are situation- and culture-specific as well as long-lasting. Building infrastructure that is resistant to natural disasters is also an essential part of disaster management focused on development. Buildings and infrastructure that can survive earthquakes, floods, and other dangers may greatly minimize the number of people killed and the amount of money lost during catastrophes [9].

In order to reduce the effects of disasters, early warning systems and technological investment are crucial. Communities can take preventative measures and evacuate if required thanks to timely and accurate information, which helps to minimize the loss of lives and property. Building resilience and promoting sustainable development depend on disaster management from a development viewpoint. Societies may successfully reduce the effects of catastrophes and build a safer, more affluent future by addressing the underlying issues of vulnerability, including local communities, and incorporating risk reduction into development planning. When seen through the perspective of sustainable development, disaster management transforms into a transformational force that not only safeguards lives and livelihoods but also provides the groundwork for a society that is more resilient and inclusive [10].

Disaster means the occurrence of a sudden and major misfortune that disrupts and damages namal functioning of a society or community in the form of loss of life and property. Such event can be natural and/or manmade. The natural disasters take place due to imbalance in the natural environment such as storm, flood, earthquake, drought etc. Manmade disasters are created by human beings because of imbalance in their behavior such as greed to acquire a get something, ignorance or negligence, and desire to get control over something. These can be war, riots, accidents of vehicles, deforestation, air pollution and so on. Disaster management is a specialized and professional activity requiring the expertise of different professionals such as engineers, doctors, architects, social workers and administrators. The impact of disasters can be minimized through advance planning, developing, working system as well as prompt implementation.

CONCLUSION

Disasters especially natural disasters cannot be avoided altogether but advance planning can mitigate sufferings. With necessary safety precautions, research, analysis and documentation are also required. Concrete action plan is required to avoid lunge economic losses miseries and somas which can be prevented. Disaster management is primarily the responsibility of the State Governments. The Government of India supplements their efforts by providing financial and logistic support in case of disaster of exceptionally severe magnitude. While managing disaster, generally confusion and crisis are caused by lack of co-operation and interaction between governmental and nongovernmental/organizations giving relief at all levels. Also attention needs to be paid to have close links between the administration and different sectors of civil society. With strategies for preventing disasters and preparedness measures, governments, communities and individuals can respond rapidly to disaster situations to cope with them effectively. Mitigation vefors to all measures taken to reduce both the effect of the hazard itself and the vulnerable conditions involved in it in adder to reduce the scale of a future disaster.

REFERENCES:

[1] Y. C. Wang, S. W. Lin, and C. H. Lee, "Conducting an evaluation framework for disaster management under adaptive organization change in a school system," *Sustain.*, 2020, doi: 10.3390/su12166615.

[2] J. C. J. H. Aerts *et al.*, "Integrating human behaviour dynamics into flood disaster risk assessment," *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, 2018, doi: 10.1038/s41558-018-0085-1.

[3] J. C. J. H. Aerts *et al.*, "Integrating human behaviour dynamics into flood disaster risk assessment /704/242 /706/689/2788 /706/2805 perspective," *Nature Climate Change*. 2018. doi: 10.1038/s41558-018-0085-1.

[4] S. Bhadra, "Women in Disasters and Conflicts in India: Interventions in View of the Millennium Development Goals," *Int. J. Disaster Risk Sci.*, 2017, doi: 10.1007/s13753-017-0124-y.

[5] H. Yi and J. Yang, "Research trends of post disaster reconstruction: The past and the future," *Habitat International*. 2014. doi: 10.1016/j.habitatint.2013.10.005.

[6] J. D. Priscoli and E. Stakhiv, "Water-related disaster risk reduction (DRR) management in the United States: Floods and storm surges," *Water Policy*. 2015. doi: 10.2166/wp.2015.004.

[7] E. Ivits, S. Horion, R. Fensholt, and M. Cherlet, "Drought footprint on European ecosystems between 1999 and 2010 assessed by remotely sensed vegetation phenology and productivity," *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, 2014, doi: 10.1111/gcb.12393.

[8] B. Merz *et al.*, "Integrating human behaviour dynamics into flood disaster risk assessment," *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, 2018.

[9] T. Y. Chou and Y. T. Hsu, "The strategic development and spatial information applications of smart cities in Taiwan," in *Proceedings of the 2017 Pacific Neighborhood Consortium Annual Conference and Joint Meetings: Data Informed Society, PNC 2017*, 2017. doi: 10.23919/PNC.2017.8203515.

[10] B. P. C. Bose, "Organization for Disaster Management in India," *Proceedings Of 2012 International Conference On Public Administration (8TH), VOL I*. 2012.

CHAPTER 10

STRATEGIC ALLIANCES, CORPORATE STRATEGY AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE

Dr. Priyanka Rana, Associate Professor
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

In the dynamic and interconnected global business landscape, strategic alliances have emerged as essential instruments for organizations striving to enhance their competitiveness and pursue ambitious strategic goals. These alliances, whether in the form of joint ventures, partnerships, or mergers, enable businesses to pool resources, share expertise, and access new markets. This paper delves into the profound interplay between strategic alliances, corporate strategy, and corporate governance, examining how these synergistic elements contribute to organizational success and long-term sustainability. This paper explores the intricate relationship between strategic alliances, corporate strategy, and corporate governance in contemporary business practices. Strategic alliances, formed through partnerships and collaborations, have become vital tools for organizations seeking to expand their competitive advantage and achieve strategic objectives. The study provides an overview of the role of strategic alliances in shaping corporate strategy and governance, highlighting the benefits and challenges associated with these collaborations.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Corporate Governance, Economies, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

In the corporate sector, strategic partnerships are rather prevalent. They are crucial to creating synergy. Because participants in a strategic alliance pool their resources and work together, there is synergy as a result. However, since so many parties are involved, certain issues or challenges might arise, such as party disputes, government interference, decision-making delays, differences in values and cultures, losses, unjust terms and conditions, and so on.

Strategic Alliances: Definition, Types, and Structures

The word "alliance" may be derived from "ally" or the archaic French word "aligre," which means to cooperate with or join with someone for a shared goal or interest. In order to accomplish individual and shared aims and objectives, an alliance needs cooperation, collaboration, and the fusion of complementary interests. An alliance between businesses is defined by the fusion of complementary interests, the exchange of confidential information, and substantive engagement and cooperation to accomplish strategic goals and objectives. The companies may get technological, operational, and/or financial advantages from the strategic collaboration. Non-equity arrangements, joint ventures that do collaborative R&D, product creation, information sharing, marketing and distribution sharing, and joint quality control and research are all examples of strategic alliances [1].

Structure and Types of Strategic Alliances

The formal mechanism through which the work is coordinated amongst the companies that are participants to the alliance is referred to as the structure of a strategic alliance. The basis for the activities is established by this structure. Strategic Alliances may take on a variety of structures depending on the following requirements.

Considering the alliance's parties

i) **Horizontal Strategic Alliance:** In this kind, two or more businesses from the same sector work together.
ii) **Vertical Strategic Alliance:** In this kind of alliance, the companies integrate backward or forward with a supplier or marketing company.
iii) **Intersectoral Strategic Alliance:** Companies from several sectors work together in this sort of alliance.

Depending on Financial Commitment

i) **Non-Equity Strategic Alliances:** Non-Equity Strategic Alliances might include tight working relationships with suppliers, outsourcing of tasks or technology licensing, sharing of R & D, industry clusters, and innovation networks. Smaller businesses and university research groups often create informal collaborations without any written agreements or on the basis of "Gentlemen's Agreement."
ii) **Equity Strategic Alliance: In** this kind of alliance, the businesses invest in one another's stock, making the parties stockholders and stakeholders in one another. Cross-shareholding among businesses may create a convoluted network. Direct and indirect ownership is created when Company A holds equity in Company B, which owns equity in C.

Joint ventures are differentiated from other kinds by the fact that the participating businesses often create a new and independent legal organization to which they contribute equity as well as other resources like brands, technology, or intellectual property. For the duration of either a single project or an ongoing commercial engagement, the parties agree to splitting profits, costs, and ownership of the new firm [2].

Based On the Government's Involvement

a. The government of the host nation participates in a strategic alliance as a local partner. These kinds of strategic partnerships work well in communist nations.
b. Public-private ventures are partnerships between the government and a private business. These alliances are formed under the following conditions. when a nation only permits foreign corporations to enter via strategic partnerships with the executive. when a private company's skills and the government's development priorities align. Businesses may only join countries with centralized economic systems, such as Sweden and China, via strategic alliances with the government.
c. In this scenario, private firms engage into a strategic alliance arrangement with one another.

Indian Strategic Alliances Have Issues

In the corporate sector, strategic alliances are rather prevalent. They are crucial to creating synergy. Synergy is defined as greater efficacy or accomplishment obtained via coordinated activity. Strategic alliances produce synergy via resource sharing and teamwork between many parties. However, the following factors may contribute to issues or challenges with how Strategic Alliances operate.

Partnership disputes: Joint ownership may give rise to partnership disputes. Equal distribution of management increases the likelihood of conflict. In this situation, decisions are made without consulting the management of either party. Establishing unequal ownership, whereby one partner retains 51% ownership and has the last say on choices, helps alleviate this issue [3].

Government Interference: When the local government is a partner in the Strategic Alliance, it may result in a loss of control over the operations of a joint venture. This problem happens in fields like broadcasting, infrastructure, and military that are seen to be crucial to national security. Due to the local government's potential for interfering with the operations of the strategic alliances due to national interest-based objectives, the strategic alliance's profitability might suffer.

Delay in Decision-Making: When many parties are involved, decision-making often takes longer. This might result in ineffective operations. Opportunities could be missed, which might hinder a company's growth.

Workplace cultures of the organizations creating strategic alliances vary from one another. MNCs that participate in strategic alliances are often profit-driven. Every choice is made with the economy in mind. This might be in contradiction with the local company's culture since its choices could be influenced by societal factors. The Strategic Alliances may find it challenging to operate as a result [4].

Loss of Secrecy: There is a chance of losing control over confidential information, particularly in complicated transactions that need intense information exchange and substantial coordination.

Costly and Time Consuming: The development of strategic alliances is a drawn-out, difficult, and time-consuming process. Due to the lack of a defined hierarchy and administration within the strategic alliance, its development may result in higher expenses. Even costs may increase as a result of factors including hidden expenses, actions beyond the initial agreement's purview, and managerial inefficiencies.

Changes in Government Policies Can Cause Issues: The development of Strategic Alliances may encounter issues as a result of changes to the government's foreign exchange and technology transfer policies.

Terms and Conditions that Are Not Fair to Both parties: The terms and conditions mentioned in the agreement may not be just and reasonable to both parties. As a result, strategic alliances are connected with a number of risks and constraints. Failures are often brought on by a lack of mutual confidence and trust, irrational expectations, a lack of commitment, cultural differences, and other factors. Corporate level strategies such as mergers and acquisitions, takeovers, joint ventures, diversification, turnaround, and liquidation are examples of corporate strategy [5].

Corporate Strategy Definition

A corporate organization functions as a result of a variety of environmental influences or circumstances. An organization must continually engage with numerous environmental influences, modify its strategy as necessary, and expand in order to do so. Therefore, the basis for developing strategic alternatives that a business might evaluate for adoption is environmental and organizational study. Choosing the companies that the corporation will be involved in is discussed in the corporate level strategy. They choose the course that the company will follow to accomplish its goals. The corporate strategy might specify the courses of action for increasing the profitability of a small company enterprise. Corporate strategy in the case of a big company refers to managing the many companies to optimize their contribution to the accomplishment of overarching corporate goals. In other words, corporate level strategies primarily involve choices regarding the distribution of resources among a firm's various businesses, the transfer of resources from one group of businesses to another, and the management of a portfolio of businesses in a way that advances the overall corporate goal [6].

Organizational Level Strategies

Corporate level strategy possibilities may be categorized in one of four general ways: stability, expansion, retrenchment, or combination. Firms take into account these strategy alternatives when developing their business strategies since they can only identify the specific path that is most effective for accomplishing the desired goal via general strategies.

Stability approach: A corporation employs this approach when it decides to stick with its current line of business since it is profitable and there is no room for considerable expansion.

Growth plan: The adoption of a growth plan may result in the addition of additional goods, markets, or functions. Numerous businesses expand the scope of their operations significantly even without changing the way they define their businesses. Growth is often seen as the best approach to increase a company's market share, sales volume, and profitability. The graphic below may be used to provide growth plans. The usage of a) internal and b) external growth methods may help the company expand [7].

Growth Strategies Internal

Internal development occurs inside the company or with the assistance of its own resources. i.e., the resources, personnel, manufacturing method, etc. If a firm concentrates on internal development, there aren't any significant changes to the management or operations of the business. Either company intensification or business diversification may lead to internal growth.

Intensification approach: With this approach, a company focuses on expanding its core businesses. Three options are available with this technique.

Market Penetration approach: With this approach, current items are sold in existing markets by using aggressive sales marketing strategies. A company may lower pricing, enhance distribution, and utilize sales promotion strategies to boost sales to current consumers, persuade non-users to buy the items, and draw customers away from competitor brands in order to grow market share.

Finding new markets for the current items is part of the market development plan. It may try to grow into new geographic regions, such as international markets, or it may aim to reach new client groups within an existing geographic market [8]. Product development is the process of creating new goods for either new or current markets. The company may expand its product range or enhance the features or performance of its current offerings throughout product development.

Diversification approach: With this approach, the company expands into a new industry. It entails company development or growth by the introduction of new items, either in the same market or in another. The company may diversify for a number of reasons, including to disperse risks by operating in diverse companies, to make the best use of resources, to efficiently handle competition, etc.

The following kinds of diversification are involved:

Vertical Diversification: In this scenario, the business grows its operations or product lines vertically, i.e., by forward or backward integration.

Forward Integration: In forward integration, the company may begin selling its goods on its own, that is, by opening up its own retail locations. The goal is to have control over the marketing of its goods while reducing reliance on distributors.

Backward Integration: Backward integration is when a company begins to produce its own components, replacement parts, and raw materials. The goal is to have control over its sources and lessen reliance on vendors.

In the instance of horizontal diversification, a firm increases its operations by introducing new items or product lines that are somewhat connected to the present line of business. The items are connected because they carry out closely comparable tasks, cater to similar clientele, or utilize the same distribution network for marketing. For instance, a firm that makes refrigerators may start constructing air conditioners, or a company that makes trucks might start building cars [9].

Concentric diversification refers to expanding into markets or goods that are not directly connected to the company's core competencies. In concentric diversification, the new company is connected to the current one by a procedure, a technological advancement, or a marketing strategy. To finance the hire purchase of vehicles, for instance, a car dealer may establish a financing business.

Conglomerate diversification entails foraying into a whole new industry or line of operation. It represents an effort to diversify beyond the current market or product. There are no connections between the new company and the current firm in conglomerate diversification. In terms of procedure, technology, or functions, a new line of business is quite different. A software firm for computers, for instance, may start an insurance company.

External Growth Techniques

External growth is growth that relies on other organizations or resources. Three categories may be used to roughly classify the external expansion methods.

1) Acquisitions and mergers
2) Amalgamations

Cooperative Venture, Acquisitions, Mergers and Takeovers

In a merger or acquisition, only one of the two firms survives, losing its identity in the process. In other words, the company that buys the other company keeps doing its business, while the merging company ceases to exist. In a merger, the acquiring business acquires the liabilities and assets of the target company. The merging firm's shareholders get shares of the acquiring company. The process of allocating and reallocating a firm's resources in response to shifting economic circumstances and technical advancements is represented by mergers. The basic justification for a merger is that operational economies, tax advantages, chances for diversification, the capacity to compete, and other factors should cause the value of the combined business to be higher than the sum of the independent values of merging enterprises. Conglomerate, vertical, or horizontal mergers are all possible. Both merging and merged firms operate in the same industry in a horizontal merger. In a vertical merger, the merging businesses are involved in the various manufacturing and marketing phases. In a conglomerate merger, the merging businesses are involved in unconnected, unrelated business activity. A little distinction exists between an acquisition and a takeover. Both businesses are open to joining forces during an acquisition. In a takeover, the seller's management lacks the willingness. Acquisition is done with mutual permission and persuasion, while takeover is done with force, i.e. without the consent.

Amalgamation

An amalgamation is a deal when the assets and liabilities of two or more businesses are transferred to another business. In other words, a new company is created via the process of joining two or more existing businesses. Amalgamations are controlled by the businesses Act and need the approval of the shareholders and creditors. The shareholders of the merging businesses become shareholders of the new entity (amalgamated company).

Joint Endeavors

A joint venture is one kind of commercial alliance. A temporary partnership between two or more businesses results in an agreement on certain matters of shared interest. Although no new firm is formed, proper working arrangements are approved. Units that combine benefit from such arrangements. It is a practical way to boost competitiveness without raising costs. More areas of cooperation between the two businesses are covered by joint venture. Joint ventures are helpful for bringing in foreign money, equipment, and technology for emerging nations' quick economic expansion. They are common in developing nations and are beneficial as long as joint venture agreements are negotiated with the appropriate attention and prudence.

A joint venture brings together the corporate divisions of two distinct nations to launch a new industrial endeavor. Another option is a joint venture between two or more domestic businesses. Leading international businesses are often selected, however. In most cases, it is for the division of ownership and control over an economic venture between a foreign corporation and a local firm. Both the public and private sectors are open to joint ventures. Utilizing cutting-edge technology for industrial production and undertaking sizable capital-intensive industrial projects with the assistance of reputable international businesses are the goals. They are helpful for using the nation's natural resources as well. An integration of two entities is not a joint venture. Since the two firms continue to operate independently even after the joint venture agreement, it is not a business combination in the traditional meaning of the word. It simply makes suggestions for collaboration and involvement in the establishment of a new industrial facility in the nation.

Reduction Techniques

Different internal and external events hurt business enterprises' future in various ways. Companies operating in failing sectors must deal with risks such dwindling demand, the advent of more alluring alternatives, unfavorable government regulations, and changing consumer tastes and demands. In addition to external events, there are issues unique to each organization, such as poor management and unsuccessful business strategy. In these situations, businesses, marketplaces, and sectors run the risk of seeing their sales and profits drop, and they thus plan to substantially cut down on their activities. The problem regions are located and the root causes of the issues are determined for this aim. After then, actions are conducted to address the issues that give rise to various retrenchment techniques. The following sorts of retrenchment tactics are possible:

1) Reversal strategy
2) The divestment approaches
3) A liquidation plans

Turnaround Technique

Turnaround strategy is the process of turning a failing business into a successful one. Turnaround, as defined by the Dictionary of Marketing, is the process of returning a firm to profitability. Typically, a turnaround plan tries to increase falling sales, market share, and profits. Several internal and external to the company issues might be to blame for the dropping sales or market share. High material costs, lower pricing for products and services, greater competition, the recession, management inefficiency, etc. are a few of these potential contributing causes. Only when the corporation can reorganize its business processes is a turnaround feasible. Changes in management, redefining the company's strategic focus, divesting undesired assets, increasing the profitability of the remaining activities, making acquisitions to rebuild core operations, and other tactics may be utilized to turn things around.

Disinvestment Plan

A division, facility, or other business unit of one company is sold to another as part of a divestiture. From the seller's perspective, it denotes portfolio reduction, and from the buyer's perspective, it denotes portfolio increase. Following are some possible causes for divestment:

1) **Capital Raising:** Companies may raise money to increase their liquidity.
2) **Reduction of Losses:** When divisions or units generate poor returns or experience losses, they are sold.
3) **Concentration on Core Business:** In order to focus on their core business, some companies may sell off part of their units or divisions.
4) **Increase in Efficiency:** Through divestiture, a company may focus more effectively on its current operations, which might increase the firm's total efficiency.

The establishment of new firms is the basic concept underlying a proactive divestiture program. Companies must develop growth strategies aimed at bolstering the surviving firms while they eliminate unprofitable ones. Create a cycle of renewal with the intention of continuously reinventing the corporate portfolio of company. Divestment, therefore, is not a goal in itself. Instead, it serves as a tool for achieving a longer-term goal of creating a firm that can expand and thrive. Smart business leaders sell their companies so they may start new ones or grow current ones. The ultimate goal should be to use resources as efficiently as possible to maximize shareholder value.

Liquidation Plan

A firm's operations is completely shut down during a winding up or liquidation process. In essence, this refers to a process where a corporation is permanently dissolved and then its assets are sold to settle its obligations. Any surplus is, if there is any, divided among the shareholders in accordance with their stakes in the business. Only when it is impossible to continue the business in its current shape are decisions to shut or liquidate a firm made after serious study. Additionally, a future firm reversal should not be conceivable. The adoption of a liquidation plan should only be used as a last option since it has negative effects that may be severe, including people losing their jobs, other employees losing their job possibilities, and the failure stigma. The interests of the company's shareholders, investors, and members should be considered while deciding whether to liquidate the business and reduce losses. A corporation must be wound up or closed in conformity with the regulations outlined in the Companies Act of 1956.

Combination Techniques

An organization is considered to use combination tactics when it combines stability, growth, and retrenchment either concurrently or sequentially to boost performance. Combination methods may be used concurrently in many firms or intermittently in a single company. No company has ever expanded or thrived by sticking to a single strategy. Due to the complexity of businesses, it is necessary to adopt various strategies depending on the circumstance. For example, when corporations sell operations, they must also develop growth plans aimed at enhancing the surviving businesses, beginning new ones, or making acquisitions. A company that has been pursuing a stability plan for a while must think about expanding, while a company that has been on a growth road for a while must take a break to consolidate its companies. Multi-business organizations must implement many strategies either concurrently or sequentially.

Following are some justifications for using combination strategies:

1) When a huge company is faced with a dynamic, complicated environment.
2) The items are at various points in their life cycles.
3) During a recession, a company with numerous industries might benefit from a combination approach.
4) Companies with divisions that perform inconsistently or have different future prospects could use the combination method.

Strategic alliances have evolved from being mere tactical arrangements to becoming integral components of corporate strategy and governance. They offer organizations various advantages, such as risk sharing, cost efficiencies, access to new technologies, and expanded market reach. By partnering with other entities, businesses can unlock new growth opportunities and gain a competitive edge in their industries. Moreover, strategic alliances are instrumental in shaping corporate strategy by providing organizations with access to complementary capabilities and resources that may not be available internally. Collaborations also facilitate diversification and expansion into new markets, helping companies navigate uncertainties and seize emerging opportunities. However, the success of strategic alliances is contingent on effective corporate governance. Sound governance mechanisms ensure that alliances are aligned with the organization's strategic objectives, foster transparency and accountability, and safeguard the interests of all stakeholders involved [10].

CONCLUSION

Nonetheless, challenges exist in managing strategic alliances effectively. Issues such as cultural differences, conflicting goals, and information asymmetry can strain collaborative efforts. Therefore, organizations must engage in robust due diligence, establish clear governance structures, and foster open communication to mitigate these challenges. Furthermore, organizations need to strike a balance between openness and protecting their proprietary assets in strategic alliances. While sharing knowledge and technology can lead to mutual benefits, managing intellectual property rights and avoiding potential conflicts is essential for sustained collaboration. Strategic alliances have become indispensable in modern corporate strategy and governance, offering organizations opportunities to access new markets, resources, and capabilities. When approached strategically and governed effectively, alliances can accelerate growth, foster innovation, and enhance competitiveness. To fully leverage the potential of strategic alliances, organizations must align them with their overall corporate strategy and embrace robust governance practices to ensure lasting success and value creation.

REFERENCES:

[1] K. S. Cravens, E. G. Oliver, And S. Ramamoorti, "The Reputation Index: Measuring And Managing Corporate Reputation," *Eur. Manag. J.*, 2003, Doi: 10.1016/S0263-2373(03)00015-X.

[2] M. W. Peng, H. W. Nguyen, J. C. Wang, M. Hasenhüttl, And J. Shay, "Bringing Institutions Into Strategy Teaching," *Acad. Manag. Learn. Educ.*, 2018, Doi: 10.5465/Amle.2017.0120.

[3] N. A. F. A. Aniqoh, "A Strategy Framwork For Deciding Between Alliances Or Acquisition Of Johnson & Johnson Pharmaceutical Company (Case Study: Strategy Farmwork Of Johnson & Johnson And Cipla Inc In The Production Of Anti-Infectious Drugs)," *J. Digit. Mark. Halal Ind.*, 2020, Doi: 10.21580/Jdmhi.2019.1.1.4730.

[4] G. L. Anderson And L. M. Donchik, "Privatizing Schooling And Policy Making: The American Legislative Exchange Council And New Political And Discursive Strategies Of Education Governance," *Educ. Policy*, 2016, Doi: 10.1177/0895904814528794.

[5] D. L. Levy And P. J. Newell, "Business Strategy And International Environmental Governance: Toward A Neo-Gramscian Synthesis," *Glob. Environ. Polit.*, 2002, Doi: 10.1162/152638002320980632.

[6] J. Sanchez-Gutierrez, E. G. Gonzalez-Uribe, And M. A. López-Lomelí, "Proposal For A Strategic Corporate Social Responsibility Model As A Competitive Factor For The Tequila Manufacturing Industry," *Compet. Forum*, 2019.

[7] E. Todeva And D. Knoke, “Strategic Alliances And Models Of Collaboration,” *Management Decision*. 2005. Doi: 10.1108/00251740510572533.

[8] M. Musanzikwa And M. Ramchander, “The influence of dimensions of organisational culture on supply chain performance in selected state-owned enterprises in Zimbabwe,” *J. Transp. Supply Chain Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.4102/jtscm.v12i0.392.

[9] P. A. Gaughan, *Mergers, Acquisitions, and Corporate Restructurings*. 2017. doi: 10.1002/9781119380771.

[10] D. L. Levy, H. Szejnwald Brown, and M. de Jong, “The Contested Politics of Corporate Governance,” *Bus. Soc.*, 2010, doi: 10.1177/0007650309345420.

CHAPTER 11

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INTERNATIONAL STRATEGY AND CORPORATE STRATEGY

Dr.RAMA RANI, ASST. PROF.
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

In an increasingly globalized economy, organizations are venturing into international markets to capitalize on new opportunities and remain competitive. This expansion beyond domestic borders necessitates a well-defined international strategy that aligns with the overall corporate strategy. The relationship between international strategy and corporate strategy is dynamic and mutually influential, with each strategy shaping and reinforcing the other. This paper delves into the symbiotic relationship between these two strategic dimensions, highlighting the significance of their integration for sustainable growth and global prominence. This paper explores the interconnection between international strategy and corporate strategy in the context of modern business operations. International strategy involves the formulation and implementation of plans to expand business activities beyond national borders, while corporate strategy encompasses the overall direction and scope of an organization. The study provides an overview of how international strategy and corporate strategy are intricately linked, influencing each other to achieve organizational objectives and global success.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Corporate Governance, Corporate Strategy, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Corporate level strategies fundamentally refer to making important choices on the distribution of resources across a firm's many companies and managing a portfolio of enterprises to finally accomplish organizational goals. The business may choose a stability strategy, a growth strategy, a retrenchment strategy, or a mix of these strategies throughout this period. Marketing goods or services outside of the domestic market is a kind of growth strategy used by businesses. A company must appraise the global environment, assess its own capabilities, and develop plans for entering overseas markets in order to achieve this.

When their native market experiences slower development, some businesses are forced to penetrate new markets abroad. There are occasions when businesses may launch new items more effectively abroad than at home. Due to import limitations imposed by a host government, businesses may sometimes discover that manufacturing the items in another country might be more advantageous than exporting to that country. Starting manufacturing facilities abroad may also be due to the availability of cheap labor, raw materials, or cutting-edge technology.

It should be understood that the transition to global markets is a gradual one. Most businesses start off by exporting, which requires very little risk and investment. A company may then get into a joint marketing venture with a foreign local company that will serve as its representative. The company could choose to increase its operations after a foreign presence is established. At this point, expansion may occur via the creation of specialized goods, fresh investments in nearby factories, or direct overseas market entry [1].

Indian Corporate Governance Practices and Principles

Corporate governance refers to the laws, regulations, customs, and unwritten conventions that affect a company's capacity to make better management choices from a societal perspective. In essence, it is a structure that holds directors responsible to shareholders for the successful administration of the business as well as their care for morals and values. To guarantee that a business is run in all parties' best interests, there is a process or a system and set of processes in place. The systems include organizational and structural issues. Promoter, member, employee, and executive shareholders are examples of internal state holders. External state holders include promoter, member, consumers, lenders, suppliers, bankers, community, government, and regulators. The following is a list of corporate governance goals.

to increase the company's long-term value for its shareholders and all other parties involved in it, both directly and indirectly. to establish standards for interactions between a company's board of directors, shareholders, owners, workers, suppliers, and the general public. to enhance the company's reputation, goodwill, and respect for its leadership. To do this, a participatory style of management should be promoted in order to recruit, hire, and keep skilled and motivated workers. To develop and implement a code of conduct with a sincere commitment to upholding the highest moral and ethical standards. to establish plans and manage the organization, one must have the appropriate balance of knowledge and skill. To use resources in the most productive, economical, and efficient way possible for the benefit of shareholders as well as society at large. to establish high standards for business people based on humanism, integrity, and labor.

Corporate Governance Principles

The following is an explanation of established corporate governance principles. acknowledging the shareholders' rights and guaranteeing that they are treated fairly. Organizations should respect shareholders' rights and assist shareholders in exercising those rights by ensuring effective information communication and enticing them to attend general meetings. Organizations should also acknowledge that they have obligations under the law and other obligations to all legitimate stakeholders.

Duty and Obligations of the Board

The board requires certain abilities and dispositions to handle a variety of business concerns as well as the capacity to assess and question management performance. It must be large enough and steadfast in its will to carry out its obligations. It is important to appropriately address the concerns around the ideal balance of executive and non-executive directors. The CEO and chairwoman of the board shouldn't be the same individual.

Integrity and Moral Conduct

To enhance public relations, manage company risks, and prevent disagreements, ethical and responsible decision-making is necessary. By creating a code of conduct for the directors and executives, it may be accomplished. Many companies create compliance and ethics programs to guarantee that people act ethically.

Disclosure and Openness

The tasks and responsibilities of the board and management should be made public by organizations so that shareholders may hold them responsible. They must also specify how to check the accuracy of the company's financial reporting. Information that is clear and truthful should be available to all investors.

Accountability

Both management and the Board of Directors should be held responsible to the shareholders. For the accomplishment of the responsibilities entrusted to them, the Board and management must both be answerable to the shareholders. The proper management of resources and the realization of outcomes via efficiency and empowerment must be ensured [2].

The objective of a trustee organization should be both social and economic. The Board is responsible for making sure the business fulfills its commitments and duties to all of its stakeholders. The management has to be given the freedom to take a dynamic and forward-thinking strategy. Inspiring creativity and invention throughout the whole company is empowerment, which is achieved by giving decision-making authority to those who need it most in the organizational hierarchy.

Ethics: A company has to establish clear guidelines for ethical behavior in both internal and external interactions [3]. In oversight, a system of checks and balances is implied. It should promote prompt management responses to change and dangers and stop the abuse of authority.

Fairness to all Stakeholders: This entails treating each member of the corporate governance system fairly and equally. There should be no distinction made between any stakeholder groups.

The Company's Act: The Indian Companies Act, 1956, as revised from time to time, governs businesses in India. The Act grants shareholders the following legal rights in order to guarantee corporate governance. to cast a vote on each motion made at an annual general meeting.

i. To choose the directors who will set the goals and establish the rules.
ii. To establish the CEO and board of directors' compensation.
iii. Directors may be fired.
iv. Participate actively at the yearly general meetings.
v. The Securities Act

The SEBI Act is our nation's main securities legislation. The board has taken a variety of actions to safeguard investors since it was established in 1992. The need of information disclosure in both the prospectus and the annual report is one such endeavor. While the Companies Act itself lays forth certain criteria for information disclosure, the SEBI Act significantly expands these specifications in an effort to give these papers greater significance [4].

Observance of Capital Market Rules

Corporate governance is significantly impacted by the capital market itself. Minority shareholders may be quite useful in this situation. Both in the main market and the secondary market, they have the option to decline to subscribe to a company's capital. They have the option to sell their shares, which would lower share prices. A low share price makes the business a desirable takeover target.

Candidates for corporate boards

Shares in enterprises that have received long-term loans are heavily held by development banks. These investors have representatives on the Board of Companies since they are stock holders. Resolutions may be successfully controlled by these candidates, which might work against their interests[5].

Regulatory Audit

Another tool used to guarantee sound corporate governance is statutory auditing. The trustworthiness of financial reports generated by any company is improved through auditing. By ensuring that financial statements are accurate and comprehensive, the auditing process increases their dependability and value for use in making investment choices. The methods listed above take a regulatory stance. They are controlled by the law, and breaking any of its rules may result in punishment. Laws, however, cannot guarantee effective corporate governance on their own. What is truly required is for directors to self-regulate [6].

Global Corporate Governance Practices Corporate governance is the connection between different stakeholders who decide on the course and performance of organizations. The management, board of directors, and shareholders are the main players. Companies and nations benefit when corporate governance standards are properly implemented by businesses. Low capital costs, increased financial capacities, liquidity, the capacity to handle crises more readily, and prevention of the execution of well-managed enterprises from the capital markets are all indicators of high-quality corporate governance. The Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) has been promoting the use of corporate governance principles for many years. To encourage excellent Corporate Governance policy & practice, both within OECD nations & beyond, they were initially released in 1999 and amended in 2004.

The following areas of corporate governance are covered by global strategies.

1) **Corporate Objective:** The main goal of the firm should be to increase shareholder profits. Corporate objectives should be made public and clearly communicated [7].
2) **Communication and Reporting:** The corporation must provide accurate, complete, and timely information, particularly when it comes to matters involving share purchases, ownership obligations, and sales.
3) **Voting Rights:** Corporations need to respect shareholders' voting rights.
4) **Corporate Boards:** The shareholders are the Board of Directors' primary source of accountability. Regular election campaigns should be held for each Board member. The Board should include an adequate number of independent Non-Executive Directors with the necessary qualifications. Monitoring management's performance and strategy, successfully contributing to it, and influencing the behavior of the Board as a whole should all be part of responsibilities [8].
5) **Corporate Remuneration Policies:** Key executives and corporate directors should be paid in a way that is consistent with shareholders' interests.
6) **Strategic Focus:** Significant strategic changes to a corporation's primary business should not be implemented without the prior agreement of its shareholders. Shareholders should get enough information about any such proposal early enough to enable them to use their voting rights and make an informed decision.

7) **Operating Performance:** Corporate Governance procedures should make it obvious that a company's goal is to improve operating performance relative to that of its rivals.
8) **Returns to Shareholders:** Corporate Governance procedures should direct the Board's attention on maximizing earnings in order to provide favorable returns to its shareholders.
9) **Corporate Citizenship:** The Company must abide by all relevant laws in the country in which it does business.

Implementing corporate governance best practices should be done in a practical manner. Investors and others should work to build them in areas where they do not currently exist. There are several TNCs and MNCs operating in various nations throughout the globe. Their actions must be guided by a vision and fundamental principles that are ethically and responsibly motivated. They must accept moral principles, rules, and behaviors. They must lead the industry in ethical and social responsibility in their own countries and all other nations in addition to technology, organizational practices, product features, R & D, marketing organization, and performance [8].

The relationship between international strategy and corporate strategy is a fundamental determinant of an organization's success in the global arena. The alignment between these strategies is crucial in realizing the organization's vision and mission on a global scale. International strategy extends the organization's reach beyond its home country, enabling it to tap into diverse markets, gain access to resources, and leverage the advantages offered by various regions. By adopting an international strategy that complements the corporate strategy, organizations can optimize their global operations and tailor their offerings to meet the specific needs and preferences of international customers [9].

On the other hand, corporate strategy provides the overarching direction and purpose for the organization, guiding decision-making across various business units and geographical locations. It sets the framework within which international strategy operates, ensuring that global expansion aligns with the organization's long-term objectives and core competencies. Strategic integration between international strategy and corporate strategy fosters coherence, synergy, and efficiency in international operations. It allows organizations to capitalize on economies of scale, share best practices, and streamline global resources to maximize competitive advantage. However, achieving successful alignment between these two strategies is not without challenges. Cultural differences, regulatory complexities, and varying market conditions in different countries demand adaptability and flexibility in international strategy implementation. To overcome these challenges, organizations must continually assess the global landscape, monitor performance, and adjust strategies as needed [10].

CONCLUSION

Strategic alliance refers to collaboration and co-operation between corporations to achieve strategic goals and objectives. It may provide technical, operational and / or financial benefits to the corporations of strategic alliance. They may undertake joint R and D, product development, knowledge sharing marketing and distribution sharing, and joint quality control and research. There are different types of strategic alliances based on various criteria. Such as based on the parties to alliance, their financial involvement, and participation of the Government. Strategic alliances are common in business world. They are significant to achieve synergy. Strategic alliance leads to synergy due to sharing of resources and combined efforts of various parties. However, due to involvement of various parties, certain problems or difficulties can occur such as conflicts between parties, government interferon, delay in decision making, difference in values & culture, loss, unfair terms and conditions and so on. Corporate Strategy refers to identifying the business the company shall be engaged in. They determine the direction that firm takes in order to achieve its objectives. Corporate Strategy covers four basic alternatives which can be considered for optimum utilization of resources and maximizing profitability of the firm and they are stability, growth, retrenchment and combination. International strategy is a kind of expansion strategy in which firms market their products or services beyond the domestic market. For this purpose, a firm requires to assess the international environment, evaluate its own capabilities and devise strategies to enter foreign markets.

Corporate governance relates to laws, procedures, practices and implicit rules that determine company's ability to take improved managerial decisions from social point of view. It is basically a system of making company directors follow ethics and values for safeguarding the interests of all. In India, there are six mechanisms to ensure corporate governance. Such as the company's Act, Securities Law, Disciplines of the capital market, Nominees on Company boards, and statutory audit. For years, the OECD is working to promote use of corporate Governances Principles at the global level. They were first issued in 1999 and revised in 2004 to support good Corporate Governance Policy & Practice, both within OECD countries & beyond. The relationship between international strategy and corporate strategy is integral to an organization's ability to navigate the complexities of global markets and achieve sustainable growth. By harmonizing these strategies, organizations can effectively position themselves as global players, capitalize on international opportunities, and solidify their position in the global marketplace. Embracing a coherent and synergistic approach to international and corporate strategy enables organizations to thrive in the ever-evolving landscape of international business and create a lasting impact on a global scale.

REFERENCES:

[1] R. M. Holmes, R. E. Hoskisson, H. Kim, W. P. Wan, and T. R. Holcomb, "International strategy and business groups: A review and future research agenda," *Journal of World Business*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2016.11.003.

[2] S. K. Nguyen, X. V. Vo, and T. M. T. Vo, "Innovative strategies and corporate profitability: the positive resources dependence from political network," *Heliyon*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2020.e03788.

[3] P. Kellett, A. A. Thompson, J. A. J. Strickland, and J. E. Gamble, "Crafting and Executing Strategy: The Quest for Competitive Advantage," *Sport Manag. Rev.*, 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.smr.2009.02.003.

[4] B. Connelly, M. A. Hitt, A. S. DeNisi, and R. D. Ireland, "Expatriates and corporate-level international strategy: Governing with the knowledge contract," *Manag. Decis.*, 2007, doi: 10.1108/00251740710745016.

[5] M. A. Carpenter, T. G. Pollock, and M. M. Leary, "Testing a model of reasoned risk-taking: Governance, the experience of principals and agents, and global strategy in high-technology IPOs firms," *Strateg. Manag. J.*, 2003, doi: 10.1002/smj.338.

[6] S. Kunisch, M. Menz, and D. Collis, “Corporate headquarters in the twenty-first century: an organization design perspective,” *J. Organ. Des.*, 2020, doi: 10.1186/s41469-020-00086-9.

[7] A. M. Rugman and A. Verbeke, “Corporate strategy and international environmental policy,” *J. Int. Bus. Stud.*, 1998, doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8490053.

[8] N. H. Tien, *International economics, business and management strategy*. 2019.

[9] A. K. Provasnek, E. Schmid, B. Geissler, and G. Steiner, “Sustainable Corporate Entrepreneurship: Performance and Strategies Toward Innovation,” *Bus. Strateg. Environ.*, 2017, doi: 10.1002/bse.1934.

[10] I. Hunt, A. Watts, and S. K. Bryant, “Walmart’s international expansion: successes and miscalculations,” *J. Bus. Strategy*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/JBS-02-2017-0013.

CHAPTER 12

AN OVERVIEW ON EMERGING TRENDS IN GLOBAL BUSINESS ENVIRONMENT

Mr. Abhishek Mittal, Assistant Professor
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

The global business environment is continuously evolving, driven by rapid technological advancements, changing consumer preferences, environmental concerns, and geopolitical events. Organizations operating in this dynamic landscape must be proactive in identifying and adapting to emerging trends to maintain their competitiveness and seize new opportunities. This paper delves into the emerging trends in the global business environment, shedding light on their implications for businesses and industries across the world. This paper examines the latest emerging trends in the global business environment, exploring the transformative impact of technological advancements, shifts in consumer behavior, environmental sustainability, and geopolitical dynamics. The study provides an overview of the key trends shaping the global business landscape, emphasizing their implications for organizations seeking to thrive in an increasingly interconnected and dynamic world.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Corporate Governance, Corporate Strategy, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

The process of integrating a country's economy with the world economy is known as globalization. India will be able to actively participate in the global economy thanks to the government's program of structural changes via liberalization, privatization, and globalization. How to interpret the message of globalization from the standpoint that is most appropriate for the business community, in particular the major business houses involved with exporting. Everything has changed today. The internationalization of markets and businesses, or globalization, has altered how contemporary firms do business. Companies are increasingly considering a global (worldwide) market instead of a national market to attain the economies of scale essential to produce the low costs, and hence the low prices, needed to be competitive.

Methods for Expanding Green Economies

The long-standing fundamental faults in current economic models have received additional attention as a result of the global crisis. Many nations are thinking about the broad idea of a "Green Economy," which supports both sustainability and economic development, while their economies struggle to recover. A more comprehensive and inclusive vision of growth and development is a "green economy." It places equal emphasis on improvement in people's lives as it does on growth, which may result in sustainable development. It is capable of achieving the three goals of social well-being, environmental preservation, and economic progress.

The dominant economic growth paradigm prioritizes raising GDP above all other objectives. Although this system has increased incomes and decreased poverty, it also has significant social, environmental, and economic drawbacks. There are up to 2.5 billion individuals who live in poverty. The planet's natural resources are being quickly depleted. According to a recent estimate, 60% of ecosystem services worldwide are either being exploited unsustainable or being degraded. The wealth gap between affluent and poor is rapidly expanding. There are various flaws in the current economic model that contribute to the continuation of poverty and environmental degradation, and little is being done to address them, such as the lack of adequate procedures to guarantee that polluters pay the entire cost of their pollution. The intrinsic value of services offered by nature, such as water filtration or coastal protection, is not routinely taken into account by markets. Public goods like effective power grids, sanitary facilities, and public transportation cannot be provided by a'market-economy' alone. And rather than individuals who are aware of the issues facing the poorer segments of society, economic policy is often created by those in positions of authority and with powerful vested interests [1].

Through a range of institutional changes, regulatory, tax, and expenditure-based economic policies and instruments, a green economy seeks to address these issues. It aspires to create an economic structure that, in the long term, will benefit more people. To do this, there has to be a fundamental change in how we see consumption, the creation of goods and services, and growth and development. The following actions may be made to achieve sustainable growth and development at the policymaking levels.

1) Raising the general public's awareness of the need for change. A greater understanding of the need for this shift may inspire voters and shoppers not just because of the costs but also because of the financial advantages brought about by a Green Economy, such as new markets and employment.
2) Promotion of new metrics to supplement GDP Planning organizations and finance ministries should use a more varied and inclusive collection of economic metrics that place less emphasis on growth and more on the advancement of social indicators of development.
3) Making government decision-making procedures more accessible to the general public and civil society. This will guarantee that policies are answerable to the general people rather than to powerful and entrenched interests.
4) Finding and using political leadership when it arises will be essential to reducing the unwarranted power of "dirty" economic holdouts.

When it comes to significant policy changes, timing is important. The broad adoption of a green economy will ultimately rely on whether or not today's economic policies represent the long-term public interest. Green economy policies will need to be prepared to seize the proper chances. In India, the purpose of CSR strategies is to control public and private sector participation in the business sector. Public-private partnerships (PPPs) are a general phrase that may refer to a broad range of agreements where the public and private sectors collaborate in some capacity [2].

PPPs are several types of contracts where the two parties share duties and obligations for the term of the agreement. Different PPP arrangements incorporating different ratios of exposure to project risk and financing from the public and private sectors may exist. Depending on the industry and the market, different private parties play different roles. PPPs and privatization are often mixed up. These two types of private sector involvement vary significantly from one another. While a PPP inevitably includes the public sector continuing to play a role as a partner, privatization is the permanent transfer of an asset that was previously held by the public sector to the private sector.

'Partner' in a continuing partnership with business. In a PPP, the government and the service provider have a direct contractual connection, while the public sector continues to be responsible for service delivery. With privatization, immediate responsibility for delivering the service may frequently be transferred to the private provider (although ultimately the citizen may hold government accountable). For example, if a PPP hospital closes, the citizen will still hold the government immediately responsible. If the telephone in a privatized telecommunications utility does not work, the citizen will typically complain to the private provider. In certain PPPs, a private party supplies public infrastructure as part of a long-term agreement with a public sector organization. The private sector party typically consents to carry out the following tasks under such an agreement.

1) Plan, develop, or upgrade the infrastructure for the public sector.
2) Accept significant operational, technological, and financial risks.
4. Obtain financial compensation during the course of the contract, either from the public sector, from payments made by users, or from a mix of the two.
3) At the conclusion of the contract, the infrastructure is often returned to public ownership.

Such plans are often described using words like BOT (build, operate, and transfer) and DBFO (design, construct, finance, and operate). Such conditions also apply to long-term concessions, under which existing assets are operated, maintained, and expanded by the private sector. The selection, preparation, and bidding processes for these kinds of projects are often the same whether the underlying asset is returned to the public sector or not. This sort of contract is frequently referred to as a BOO (build, own, and operate) contract. Although each industry may have its own unique problems, these methods may be used for a variety of infrastructure supply. What rights, duties, and risks are accepted by the public or private parties within the partnership determines the broad character of the PPP, whether in the production of electricity, the construction and upkeep of roads, or the supply of schools or hospitals [3].

A public body provides a private party the right to plan, construct, manage, operate, and finance an infrastructure asset that belongs to the public sector under a fee PPP. The user fee PPP contract has a set duration, say 25 to 30 years, after which the public body takes over operation once again. The private party charges members of the public a user fee (such as a road toll) in order to recoup its investment, operational, and financing expenses as well as its profit. Thus, a crucial aspect is that, in addition to the risks associated with design, financing, building, and management, the private party is often assigned the risk of demand for use of the asset.

User fee PPPs and availability-based PPPs have commonalities in that both entail a private entity planning, funding, constructing or rebuilding the required infrastructure, followed by managing and maintaining it. However, in this instance, the public body pays the private party, not the end consumers. These payments are often paid in accordance with when, how much, and how often a service is made accessible. As a result, the public authority often bears the demand or consumption risk. Choosing between a user charge and an availability-based PPP is a policy choice that also considers who is most qualified to pay for the service. Because these projects need public funding and don't generate their own money via user payment methods, affordability of availability bared PPPs is likely to be a problem. The government's long-term payment responsibilities must also be acceptable to insurers for availability-based PPPs, particularly given that these payments may depend on several yearly budget approvals. User fee PPPs, however, also have their own issues with demand risk and user affordability. In order to overcome these obstacles, a specific situation's solution could require combining user fees and public service fees, and in certain situations, it might involve transforming international development aid into longer-term, performance-based contractual support [4].

Techniques for Managing Public Private Participation in the Indian Business Sector. The nature of commercial organizations' support for social concerns has evolved throughout time. Businesses nowadays must conduct in a manner that is increasingly being referred to as "Socially Responsible," and not only to maximize profits. This effort to take on new and expanded responsibilities often referred to as "Corporate Social Responsibility" implies considering concerns that go beyond the typical commercial focus. As a result, companies all over the globe are learning that in order to achieve sustainable development, they must think about more than just their own profits.

Corporate social responsibility is described as "the commitment of the company to contribute to the sustained economic development by working with employees, their families, the local community, and the entire society to improve quality of life" by the World Business Council for Sustainable Development. Thus, the term "corporate social responsibility" has a dual meaning: on the one hand, it refers to an organization's ethical behavior toward its internal and external stakeholders (customers and employees), and on the other, it refers to that organization's responsibility to the environment and society in which it operates [5].

Corporate social responsibility characteristics include:

The following features may be used to describe the idea of corporate social responsibility:

1) It is an effort made by businesses to voluntarily uphold ethical and social standards.
2) Unlike corporate responsibility, it is not a legally enforceable obligation for the business.
3) The pursuit of policies, the making of judgments, or the adoption of courses of action that are desirable in terms of the aims and ideals of our society are duties.
4) It is the corporate's total connection with all of its stakeholders. Customers, staff, communities, owners and investors, the government, suppliers, and rivals are a few of these.
5) The socially conscious businesses should work to make a profit, follow the law, be morally upright, and be decent corporate citizens.
6) Depending on the analyst's perspective and sensitivity, the idea of corporate social responsibility varies from society to society and nation to country.

What Corporate Social Responsibility Entails

Corporate Social Responsibility obligations may be broadly divided into two categories: mandatory and optional. The basic obligations to society include abiding by all laws and standards, including those governing the standard of goods, the payment of taxes, the treatment of employees, and a fair workplace. A firm may assume both internal and external roles in voluntary obligations. In its internal capacity, it may strive toward the improvement of its employees by providing them with greater rights and better facilities, producing goods of the highest caliber and making them affordable for its state owners, acting ethically in all of its transactions, etc. It may support any external social cause, such as those related to cleanliness, health, and education [6].

In conclusion, corporate social responsibility is the "ethical behavior of a company towards society." It entails interacting directly with neighborhood communities, determining their most fundamental needs, and fusing those needs with organizational objectives and strategic purpose. According to the government, corporate social responsibility is how businesses help the country achieve its long-term development objectives.

Strategies for Combining CSR with Sustainability and Profit to Benefit Business

Business is a socio-economic activity, and a company cannot succeed in the marketplace unless it fulfills both its social and economic commitments. Therefore, it is up to management to balance social and economic goals. Socio-economic goals may be balanced by careful planning, a logical approach, and ongoing goal-balancing. Giving greater weight to economic goals at the expense of social goals might be risky in the long term since businesses always need the support and cooperation of society as a whole. If a reasonable strategy is not taken, conflict between economic and social goals is quite likely. Objective balancing is a difficult endeavor. Mechanical fixes are not feasible in this situation. It necessitates careful examination of the corporate environment and the capacity to comprehend the social and economic developments happening in the nation [7].

Ideas for striking a balance between economic and social goals might be listed below.

1) **Profit and Consumer Price:** A business should have more than just a profit-making goal. Profits shouldn't be made by charging people inflated prices. The customers would be taken advantage of as a consequence. Therefore, a business should set fair rates by finding a balance between its bottom line and customer happiness.
2) **Research and Development and earnings:** A portion of the earnings must be used to fund R & D. This would assist the company in raising the product's quality, which would increase both customer happiness and sales for the company.
3) **Profit and After Sales Service:** Particularly in the case of consumer durables, a company enterprise has to concentrate on after sales service. Giving customers effective, speedy, and value-added after-sales support must come out of the earnings.
4) **Profit and Employee Welfare:** Businesses may generate profits as their workforces become more effective and productive. A company must thus dedicate a portion of its revenues to the welfare of its workers by offering greater amenities like better working conditions, more welfare facilities, higher pay, etc.
5) **Profit and Taxes:** A company's earnings should be accurately represented. It must appropriately remit taxes and other fees to the appropriate government agencies. Business organizations should avoid manipulating earnings to avoid paying taxes and charges as much as feasible [8].
6) **Profit and Shareholder Interest:** Companies in the business world should provide shareholders a fair return in the form of dividends, bonus shares, etc. The senior management should try to steer clear of faking earnings for personal gain. When allocating earnings, the shareholders' interests must be taken into account.

7) **Profit and Social Welfare:** A portion of the profits must be used for charitable causes, such as donating to trusts, universities, and schools. When there are famines, floods, or other natural disasters, donations may be sent to the government.
8) **Business Expansion and Social Interest:** A company may increase its commercial endeavors. It should be done for the benefit of society as a whole as well as for financial gain, for as through creating jobs or improving customer service. The establishment of industries must take into account societal health concerns as well.
9) **Business Expansion and Competition:** The corporation may use aggressive sales promotion strategies, such as advertising, providing discounts, offers, etc., to increase sales turnover. A company shouldn't use unethical methods to harm rivals' reputations. In other words, a company need to accept healthy forms of competition.
10) **Business development and Suppliers:** A company's goals for business development need the backing of its suppliers. It shouldn't attempt to take advantage of the vendors. by requesting excessively larger discounts, delaying payments, etc.
11) **Profit and environment preservation:** A portion of revenues should go toward reducing pollution, planting trees, and funding research and development. to manufacture environmentally friendly goods and packaging, etc.
12) **The use of contemporary technology and the creation of jobs:** Businesses should utilize current technology to produce goods of high quality for less money. Technology shouldn't be used to eliminate job prospects. However, it should result in the development of additional employment. This strikes a just balance between social and economic goals [9].

Thus, it may be inferred that economic and social goals should complement and support one another as a company cannot serve society unless it makes a profit, and it cannot make a profit unless it serves various social groups. Organizations seeking sustainable development and success face both possibilities and problems as a result of the new trends in the global business environment. Businesses may advance in innovation and competitiveness by embracing these trends and proactively adjusting to them. Technological innovations like block chain, the Internet of Things, and artificial intelligence are transforming businesses, simplifying workflows, and improving consumer experiences. Strategic use of these technologies by organizations may provide them a big edge in their particular marketplaces. Increased digitalisation and environmental awareness are driving changes in consumer behavior that are redefining how companies interact with their clients. Businesses that place a high priority on sustainability, social responsibility, and individualized experiences are more likely to develop a devoted following of clients. Environmental sustainability is becoming a crucial issue in the world of business. Eco-friendly techniques and resource management are becoming more and more in demand from customers, investors, and regulatory organizations. Businesses may boost their brand image and draw in an increasing number of environmentally concerned customers by implementing environmentally friendly tactics and embracing circular economy ideas [10].

CONCLUSION

Geopolitical dynamics, including trade tensions and shifting alliances, can have far-reaching effects on global supply chains and market access. Organizations must stay vigilant to geopolitical risks and opportunities to mitigate potential disruptions and capitalize on emerging markets. Navigating the emerging trends in the global business environment requires agility, adaptability, and forward-thinking strategies. Organizations that proactively respond to technological advancements, changing consumer preferences, environmental concerns, and geopolitical shifts can forge a path toward sustained growth and relevance in the dynamic world of global business. By embracing innovation, sustainability, and digital transformation, businesses can position themselves to thrive in an ever-changing global marketplace and secure a prosperous future.

REFERENCES:

[1] G. Rekettye, "The future performance of marketing communication - A comparative study," *Int. J. Bus. Perform. Manag.*, 2017, doi: 10.1504/IJBPM.2017.084854.

[2] X. Xue, Q. Shen, and Z. Ren, "Critical Review of Collaborative Working in Construction Projects: Business Environment and Human Behaviors," *J. Manag. Eng.*, 2010, doi: 10.1061/(asce)me.1943-5479.0000025.

[3] K. S. Redding, E. Xie, and Q. Tang, "Institutionalization to internationalization: The transformational dynamics and outward foreign direct investment of state-owned enterprises," *Int. J. Public Sect. Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/IJPSM-02-2017-0040.

[4] K. Rozalia and B. Aurel, "Inside the World-Class Multinationals: A Sectoral Frame," *Stud. Bus. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.2478/sbe-2019-0026.

[5] J. Soldić-Aleksić, B. Chroneos Krasavac, and E. Karamata, "Business analytics: new concepts and trends," *Manag. Sustain. Bus. Manag. Solut. Emerg. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.7595/management.fon.2019.0013.

[6] N. Aristova, "English Translations in the Urban Linguistic Landscape as a Marker of an Emerging Global City: The Case of Kazan, Russia," *Procedia - Soc. Behav. Sci.*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2016.09.094.

[7] Y. Huang, Y. Bian, R. Li, J. L. Zhao, and P. Shi, "Smart contract security: A software lifecycle perspective," *IEEE Access*. 2019. doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2946988.

[8] O. O. Cherednychenko and J. M. Meindertsma, "Irresponsible Lending in the Post-Crisis Era: Is the EU Consumer Credit Directive Fit for Its Purpose?," *J. Consum. Policy*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s10603-019-09421-4.

[9] N. Frey and R. George, "Responsible tourism management: The missing link between business owners' attitudes and behaviour in the Cape Town tourism industry," *Tour. Manag.*, 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.tourman.2009.06.017.

[10] S. Awadh Bin-Nashwan, N. S. Abdullah, and M. M. Obaid, "A Review of Literature in Management Control System (Mcs), Business Strategy, and Firm'S Performance," *Int. J. Manag. Res. Rev.*, 2017.

CHAPTER 13

STRATEGIES FOR ENVIRONMENTAL ACCOUNTING AND AUDITING

Mr. Gagan Singh, Assistant Professor

School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

As the global community faces mounting environmental challenges, businesses are increasingly recognizing the need for sustainable practices and responsible resource management. Environmental accounting and auditing play a pivotal role in guiding organizations towards environmental stewardship, helping them understand their environmental impacts, and ensuring compliance with environmental regulations. This paper delves into the strategies for implementing effective environmental accounting and auditing, underscoring their importance in fostering corporate sustainability and long-term viability. This paper explores the importance of environmental accounting and auditing in the context of corporate sustainability and responsible business practices. Environmental accounting involves the identification, measurement, and reporting of environmental costs and impacts, while environmental auditing ensures compliance with environmental regulations and the effectiveness of environmental management systems. The study provides an overview of the strategies employed for effective environmental accounting and auditing, highlighting their significance in promoting environmental stewardship and enhancing organizational transparency.

KEYWORDS:

Business, Corporate Governance, Corporate Strategy, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Environmental Accounting

Environmental Accounting refers to a system for recording information on the status, use and value of natural resources and environmental assets including fisheries and forest - accounts, as well as expenditures incurred on environmental/protection and resource management. The latest categorization of environmental accounts by the international community includes four types of accounts i.e. natural resource asset accounts, pollution and material physical flow accounts, monetary and hybrid accounts and environmentally adjusted macro-economic aggregates. Natural resource asset accounts primarily focus on stocks of natural resources. Environment is a dynamic life support system consisting of air, water, land, plants, animals, microorganisms etc. Thus, there is a complex system of inter linkage among many living and non-living components, which may be termed more technically as atmosphere, hydrosphere, lithosphere and altogether biosphere.

Two types of changes in stocks take place:

a. Changes due to economic activity (e.g. mining, fishing etc.)
b. Changes due to natural processes (e.g. birth s and deaths of trees in a forest account.

These accounts provide indicators of ecological sustainability and can be used to show the effects of policy on resource stocks. They can help managers monitor resources more effectively. They help us in knowing monetary value of the national wealth of natural resources, the diversity of resources, its distribution and its price fluctuations. Pollution and physical material flow accounts provide information at the industry level about the quantity of resources (energy, water and materials) that are used in economic activities and quantity of residuals solid waste, air emissions and wastewater generated by these activities. These accounts can take several forms, but they are generally organized to show the origin (Supply) and destination (use) of materials and pollution. More detailed accounts also show how inputs are transformed into other products, pollution and waste, and they provide information on the net material accumulation to either the economy or environment [1].

Monetary and hybrid accounts focus on expenditures and taxes related to protecting and managing the environment as well as the economic contribution of environmental services industries. Examples of monetary and hybrid accounts include fees collected by government for resource use such as levies on materials, forestry or fisheries and funds spent on pollution control measures, water treatment and solid waste management. Environmentally adjusted macroeconomic aggregates are used to assess overall environmental health and economic progress.

DISCUSSION

Environmental Auditing

Environmental audit involves two words `environment' and `audit'. The environment consists of variety of components of our surroundings, processes and their interactions, interdependence etc. where as an audit refers to the verification of different activities against certain principles or rules or standards. Environmental Audit is an objective evaluation of overall environmental performance of an activity or organisation. The most important aspect of the environmental audit is to understand the environmental performance indicator for any specific activity. This may vary according to time, place and nature of activity to be audited. An environmental auditor has to have certain environmental key words and process in mind while evaluating the performance. Environmental audit should be done objectively [2].

Human population is bestowed with plenty of resources by the nature to sustain the life of self and surrounding fellow creatures. The natural resources have certain limitations and if not managed properly will get lost early, jeopardizing the existence of non human. The resources and factors that support life and non sub suitable materials need to be conserved, prevented from degradation, pollution and utilized optimally for development activities. An environmental audit tries to assess and establish the degree of compatibility to the environment and help in identifying the areas requiring improvements. Environmental audit can be utilized by organizations, industries, municipalities, governments and on a less formal level by individuals in households and schools for assessing and improving environmental care attitude in their day to day activities. In specific terms, environmental auditing can be employed to

1) Assess compliance level with relevant legislative & regulatory requirements pertaining to local & global environment.
2) Facilitate in designing of case specific Environmental Management Systems.
3) Facilitate management control of environmental practices.

4) Increase awareness and commitment in the employees to strengthen environmental measures.
5) Assessment of internal policy & procedural conformance.
6) Establish current practice status.
7) Promote good environmental management practices.
8) Explore & identify improvement opportunities across the business line.
9) Assess and quantity the achievements.
10) Enhance creditability with the public as a responsible corporate citizen.

A Green economy is a broader and all-inclusive vision for growth and development. It tends to achieve three-fold objectives of economic growth, environmental protection and social wellbeing. In order to implement this new economic model, it required to create public awareness regarding to the need for change has to be given to social indicators of development Importance along with economic indicators. CSR can be defined as the ethical behavior of a company towards society. It means voluntary engagement of the company for contributing to social and community welfare activities. The government perceives CSR as the business contribution to the nation’s sustainable development goals. In PPP, two sectors of the economy the i.e. Public and the Private Sector work together for completion of certain project involving huge investment. Different forms of PPPs may exist involving various combinations of public and private sector finance and exposures to project risk. The role of the private party varies based on the type of sector and the nature of the market. Various farms of PPP can be broadly classified into two categories. User fee and availability-based PPP. In both the types, a private party is allowed to design, building, maintain, operate and finance an infrastructure asset owned by the public sector. In user Fee, the private party recovers its investment, operating and financing costs and its profits by charging members of the public a user fee however in Availability based PPP, the public authority, not the end users makes payments to the private party [3].

Whether to pursue a user fee or availability-based PPP is both a policy decision and a reflection of who is best placed to pay for the service. Environment Accounting refers to a system for recording information on the status, use and value of natural resources and environmental assets including fishers and forest accounts, as well expenditure incurred on environmental protection and resource management. Environment Audit is an objective evaluation of overall environmental performance of an activity or organization. The most in aspect of the environmental audit is to understand the environmental performance indicator for any specific activity. This may very account to time, place and nature of activity to be audited. Strategies for environmental accounting and auditing are vital tools for businesses committed to sustainable practices and environmental responsibility. By integrating these strategies into their operations, organizations can gain insights into their environmental performance, identify areas for improvement, and align their practices with environmental goals. Environmental accounting enables organizations to quantify and report their environmental costs, resource usage, and greenhouse gas emissions. This data-driven approach facilitates informed decision-making, allowing companies to optimize resource allocation and reduce environmental footprints [4].

Environmental auditing serves as a mechanism for ensuring compliance with environmental regulations and verifying the effectiveness of environmental management systems. It provides an independent assessment of an organization's environmental practices, encouraging transparency and accountability. Additionally, integrating environmental accounting and auditing into corporate governance practices enhances stakeholder trust and investor confidence. Transparent reporting on environmental impacts and sustainability efforts enables organizations to demonstrate their commitment to environmental stewardship [5].

Strategies for environmental accounting and auditing are not only beneficial for the environment but also contribute to improved business performance. Adopting sustainable practices can lead to cost savings, resource efficiency, and enhanced reputational value, attracting environmentally conscious consumers and investors. Furthermore, businesses can leverage environmental accounting and auditing as a competitive advantage in the marketplace. Demonstrating environmental responsibility and sustainability efforts can differentiate organizations, leading to increased customer loyalty and market share.

Environmental accounting and auditing are critical components of corporate sustainability and responsible environmental management. These strategies enable organizations to assess, measure, and report their environmental impacts, identify areas for improvement, and ensure compliance with environmental regulations. By implementing effective environmental accounting and auditing practices, businesses can enhance their environmental stewardship, make informed decisions to reduce their ecological footprint, and demonstrate their commitment to sustainability [6].

Environmental Accounting Strategies:

Identification and Measurement of Environmental Costs:

Environmental accounting involves the identification and measurement of both direct and indirect environmental costs incurred by an organization. These costs can include expenses related to pollution control, waste management, natural resource depletion, emissions reduction, and environmental damage mitigation.

Fact: According to a study by the World Resources Institute, industrial pollution and waste management costs for businesses worldwide amount to over $300 billion annually.

Carbon Accounting:

Carbon accounting focuses on measuring and reporting greenhouse gas emissions associated with an organization's operations, supply chain, and products. By quantifying carbon emissions, businesses can set emission reduction targets and track progress towards carbon neutrality. Microsoft, through its carbon-negative initiative, aims to remove all the carbon the company has emitted since its founding in 1975 by 2050.

Natural Resource Accounting

Natural resource accounting involves tracking and assessing the use of natural resources, such as water, energy, and raw materials, throughout an organization's value chain. By understanding resource consumption, businesses can identify opportunities to optimize resource use and minimize waste generation. The Ellen MacArthur Foundation estimates that if the circular economy principles were adopted globally, it could lead to a reduction of 9.3 billion tons of greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 [7].

Environmental Auditing Strategies

Compliance Audits

Compliance audits assess an organization's adherence to environmental laws, regulations, and permits. These audits ensure that businesses are meeting legal requirements and avoiding potential fines or penalties for non-compliance. In 2019, Volkswagen paid over $33 million in penalties in the U.S. for violating emissions standards set by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

Environmental Management System Audits

Environmental management system (EMS) audits evaluate the effectiveness of an organization's environmental management practices and procedures. These audits help identify areas where the EMS can be strengthened to improve environmental performance. The International Organization for Standardization (ISO) provides the ISO 14001 standard, which sets requirements for an effective environmental management system [8].

Third-Party Verification

Third-party verification involves independent audits conducted by external auditors to assess an organization's environmental reporting and performance. This type of verification adds credibility to an organization's environmental claims and ensures transparency. The Carbon Trust, a third-party organization, verifies Microsoft's carbon emissions and removals to validate their carbon-negative commitment [9].

Strategies for environmental accounting and auditing are indispensable for organizations committed to sustainable practices and environmental responsibility. By implementing these strategies, businesses can accurately assess their environmental impacts, comply with regulations, and improve resource efficiency. Environmental accounting enables organizations to measure and report environmental costs and carbon emissions, while environmental auditing ensures compliance with environmental regulations and the effectiveness of environmental management systems. Embracing environmental accounting and auditing not only benefits the environment but also contributes to improved business performance, increased stakeholder trust, and a competitive advantage in the marketplace. As businesses continue to prioritize sustainability, the importance of environmental accounting and auditing will only grow, making them essential tools for organizations striving to create a more sustainable and environmentally conscious future [10].

CONCLUSION

Environmental accounting and auditing are essential components of a comprehensive sustainability strategy for businesses in the modern era. By implementing these strategies, organizations can better understand their environmental impacts, comply with regulations, and contribute to a more sustainable future. Embracing responsible environmental practices not only benefits the environment but also enhances organizational efficiency, resilience, and reputation. As businesses increasingly recognize the value of environmental accounting and auditing, they are better positioned to lead the way towards a more sustainable and environmentally conscious future.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Sisaye, "The functional-institutional and consequential-conflictual sociological approaches to accounting ethics education: Integrations from sustainability and ecological resources management literature," *Manag. Audit. J.*, 2011, doi: 10.1108/02686901111113208.

[2] A. A. Bicer and E. A. El.Darewi, "Environmental costs and its role in improving the quality of financial reporting," *Int. J. Res. Bus. Soc. Sci. (2147- 4478)*, 2019, doi: 10.20525/ijrbs.v8i5.344.

[3] I. V. Muralikrishna and V. Manickam, *Environmental Management: Science and Engineering for Industry*. 2017.

[4] G. Finnveden, A. Björklund, Å. Moberg, T. Ekvall, and Å. Moberg, "Environmental and economic assessment methods for waste management decision-support: Possibilities and limitations," *Waste Manag. Res.*, 2007, doi: 10.1177/0734242X07079156.

[5] M. Evans, "Meeting the challenge of impact investing: how can contracting practices secure social impact without sacrificing performance?," *J. Sustain. Financ. Invest.*, 2013, doi: 10.1080/20430795.2013.776260.

[6] C. A. Adams, "A commentary on: Corporate social responsibility reporting and reputation risk management," *Accounting, Audit. Account. J.*, 2008, doi: 10.1108/09513570810863950.

[7] C. Chiang, "Insights into current practices in auditing environmental matters," *Manag. Audit. J.*, 2010, doi: 10.1108/02686901011080062.

[8] O. del C. Toledo Rodriguez, M. De La C. Mata Varela, And C. X. De Aparicio, "Importance Of The Study Of The Environmental Cost In The Metropolitanuniversity Of Ecuador," *Rev. Conrado*, 2019.

[9] S. Sisaye, "The Functional-Institutional And Consequential-Conflictual Sociological Approaches To Accounting Ethics Education," *Manag. Audit. J.*, 2011, Doi: 10.1108/02686901111113208.

[10] C. H. Cho, J. C. Chen, and R. W. Roberts, "The politics of environmental disclosure regulation in the chemical and petroleum industries: Evidence from the Emergency Planning and Community Right-to-Know Act of 1986," *Crit. Perspect. Account.*, 2008, doi: 10.1016/j.cpa.2007.03.014.

CHAPTER 14

THEORETICAL BACKGROUND: BUSINESS MANAGEMENT IN ORGANIZATION

Mr. Pankaj Kumar, Assistant Professor
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Business management is a multifaceted discipline that plays a central role in the functioning and success of organizations. Rooted in a rich theoretical background, business management encompasses various principles, concepts, and models that guide managers in their roles as leaders, decision-makers, and strategists. Understanding the theoretical foundations of business management is crucial for creating efficient and productive organizational structures, fostering innovation, and achieving strategic objectives. This paper aims to explore the theoretical background of business management and its essential contributions to the realm of organizational dynamics and growth. This paper delves into the theoretical foundations of business management in organizations, exploring the fundamental principles, concepts, and models that underpin effective managerial practices. Business management encompasses a diverse range of theories and frameworks that guide decision-making, resource allocation, and goal attainment within an organization. The study provides an overview of the key theoretical aspects of business management, highlighting their significance in fostering organizational success and growth.

KEYWORDS:

Business Management, Corporate Governance, Corporate Strategy, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

The first is to equip you with the understanding you will need of the main key terms you are going to be working with. However, you are not just given definitions. The idea is to offer you a way of developing your own understanding of key concepts and to be able to evaluate the meanings others attach to the terms you will meet. Secondly, Section 1 discusses the background to the subject so that you can appreciate why and how it has developed. The different influences on its development are important. At first it may be difficult to see how this is relevant to your wanting to understand business and management today, but the developments of today emerge from this background and are often influenced by the major events and theories of the past. This study adopts a gender perspective to analyze funding decisions made by an investment fund that invests equity stakes in new ventures. Prior research has indicated thatthere is gender skewness in risk capital investments resulting from a combination ofdemand- and supply-side issues. We apply signaling theory to examine the interfacebetween demand and supply to understand gender biases related to risk capital investments. In-depth analyses of decision documents from four investment cases show thatgender plays a role in the signals that are communicated in the prefunding entrepreneur investor relationship.Let's think about the concept of 'organisation'. Many definitions are possible, but most of these include the characteristics of people, goals and structures. People are social beings and, by and large, tend to cooperate in interdependent relationships to achieve common aims. Originally people formed simple family and tribal structures. Today we have evolved into a complex society characterized by large, formal and increasingly global structures. For our purposes, then, we can define an organization as: a social entity that provides the necessary structures to achieve specific aims. For our purposes in this subject guide, we will understand the term business to mean: a commercial enterprise or establishment that trades in goods or services. We can define the business organization as: an entity that is both commercial and social, which provides the necessary structures to achieve the central objective of trades in goods or services [1].

Understanding the business organization a multidisciplinary approach

We are going to focus, in this section, on sociology, psychology, anthropology (the behavioral sciences) and economics, as they will provide the major theoretical foundations for other sections in the guide.

Sociological perspectives: The main ways in which sociology informs us about business and management are to help explain:

a. How people interact at work
b. The effects of different organizational structures on people; sociology can particularly contribute to our understanding of social relations within the organization, such as the interaction of employees, power relations and social groupings
c. The ways in which business and management have impacts on wider society.

The anthropology of organizations: Anthropology is the study of cultures and societies throughout the world, and shares many of the features of sociology. The anthropologist spending time within the organisation to develop an understanding of the behaviour patterns, social groupings, rituals, symbols and language within the organisation or within a particular group of employees. The detailed descriptive accounts made possible by this method, and the collection of data over a significant time length, can yield useful results for understanding problems with organisational efficiency and social relations within the organization [2].

These include how individuals make decisions internally, their performance capabilities, how they can learn, and how they respond to changing conditions. When exploring individual differences, The contributions of psychology: The approach of psychology is most useful for issues that are in relation to organisations, the personality is important. Why might a manager want to assess the personality of an employee? Some examples of how an employee's personality could be important are:

1. The likelihood that the employee will be suited to a particular type of job
2. How successful an employee would be in a management role?
3. The method of training that would be most effective
4. The way that they interact and work with other employees.

The research methods employed by psychologists have helped business a great deal. They are used in several ways: First, psychological tests have been adopted to assess the personality and intelligence of potential employees or for decisions about promotions. Tests are also useful to assess the attitudes of employees, and so to try to identify conflicts with group or organisational goals. Secondly, the experimental methods of psychology have been used to observe the effect of changes in the workplace, such as in working conditions, or changes to the benefits received by employees.

Economic approaches to organisations: Economic theory is concerned with understanding the mechanism for the allocation of limited resources to achieve unlimited wants. In a free market, the price system is the mechanism for allocating resources between competing wants. Thus, markets allow the interaction of producers and consumers. One of the key elements in business economics is the focus on those activities of the business that are related to profit maximisation. This assumes that the overall mission of the organisation is ultimately to create as much profit as possible, for as long as possible. This would therefore be the guiding principle for all decisions made by managers, at all levels of the organization [3].

Decision Making

Decision making is a key activity in the management of business organisations, ranging from the daily decisions related to operations in the workplace, to the long-term decisions which will affect the future direction of the business organization [4].

The Management Role

The first reason managers are important is that organizations need their managerial skills and abilities more than ever in these uncertain, complex, and chaotic times. As organizations deal with today's challenges the worldwide economic climate, changing technology, everincreasing globalization, and so forth managers play an important role in identifying critical issues and crafting responses. Another reason managers are important to organizations is that they're critical to getting things done, as shown in Figure 1. Finally, managers do matter to organizations! How do we know that? The Gallup Organization, which has polled millions of employees and tens of thousands of managers, has found that the single most important variable in employee productivity and loyalty isn't pay or benefits or workplace environment; it's the quality of the relationship between employees and their direct supervisors [5]. A manager is someone who coordinates and oversees the work of other people so that organizational goals can be accomplished. A manager's job is not about personal achievement it's about helping others do their work. Is there a way to classify managers in organizations? In traditionally structured organizations managers can be classified as first- line, middle, or top [6].

It goes without saying that managers work in organizations. It's a planned arrangement of individuals to carry out a certain task. Fraternities and sororities, government agencies, churches, Facebook, your local supermarket, the United Way, the St. Louis Cardinals baseball club, and the Mayo Clinic are all examples of organizations. They all qualify as organizations and share three traits. An organization, first and foremost, has a clear goal. Second, individuals make up every organization. Third, every organization creates a planned framework for its members to function inside. There may not be any definite work obligations or strict adherence to stated employment arrangements under that structure, which is open and adaptable [7].

DISCUSSION

It is the duty of management to organize and supervise employees' work in order to ensure that their responsibilities are completed efficiently. We already know that the capacity to organize and supervise others' work is what distinguishes management roles from non-management ones. whatever, this does not mean that managers are always free to behave whatever they like.

Instead, management comprises ensuring that those responsible for carrying out work responsibilities do so effectively and efficiently, at least that is what managers want to do. Efficiency is the process of producing the most from the fewest inputs. When it comes to management, effectiveness is completing duties in a manner that promotes organizational goals. Doing activities that will help the business achieve its goals is referred to as "doing the right things" in business contexts [8].

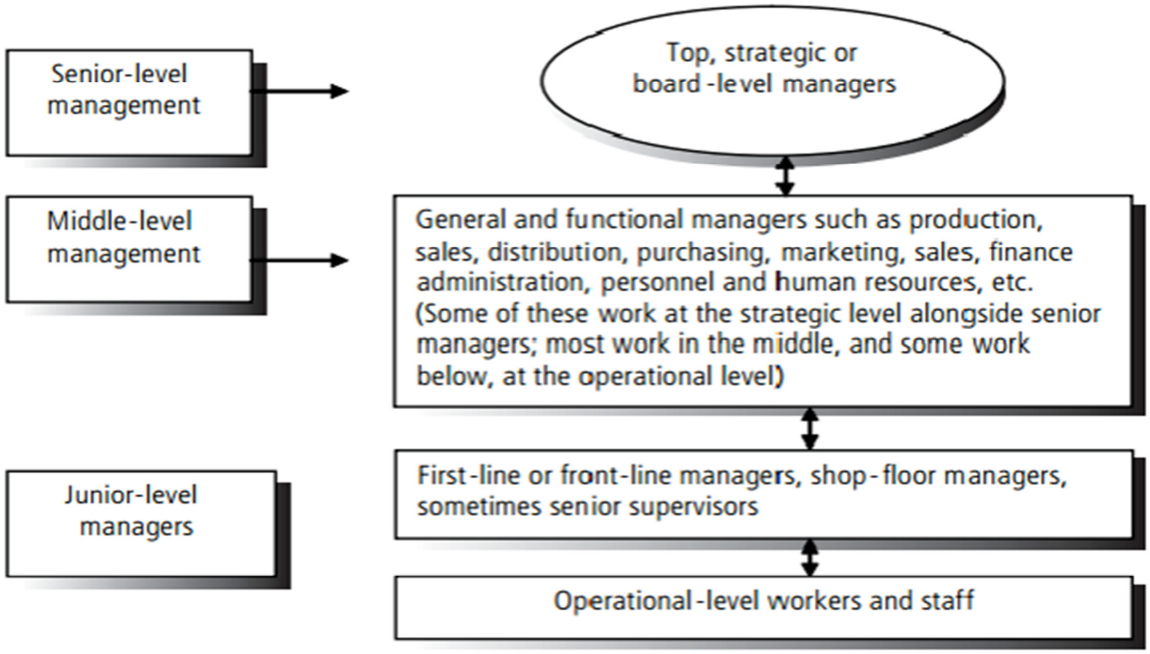

Figure 1: Common terms used to describe managers in an organizational hierarchy.

Organizations exist to achieve certain objectives, thus it is necessary to identify these objectives as well as the approaches to attaining them. Managers fall within that category. When managers plan, they set goals, come up with methods for achieving those goals, as well as plans to integrate and coordinate diverse activities. Managers are also in charge of arranging and planning work in order to meet the company's goals. Organizing is the name given to this activity. Every company has workers, and a manager's job is to make the best use of them to achieve organizational goals. This is the main obligation. Controlling is the last component of management. Once goals and plans have been defined, tasks have been delegated and structural arrangements have been formed (organizing), and people have been hired, taught, and motivated (leading), there must be some evaluation of whether things are going according to plan. Today's managers must deal with the unpredictability of the world's political and economic environment, as well as shifting workspaces, moral quandaries, security risks, and emerging technology [9] [10].

CONCLUSION

The theoretical foundation of business management facilitates comprehending and putting into practice effective managing approaches inside organizations. By embracing significant concepts, models, and principles, managers may handle difficult situations, optimize resource allocation, and achieve organizational goals. One such fundamental theory is Henri Fayol's Principles of Management, which outlines important concepts including unity of command, labor division, and centralization of authority. These concepts provide the groundwork for developing hierarchical structures and efficient organizational coordination. Frederick Taylor's Scientific Management theory also emphasizes the need of using scientific methods to improve organizational efficiency and productivity. The systematic approaches to work operations made possible by Taylor's time and motion studies led to higher productivity and uniform procedures. According to the contingency hypothesis, which was advanced by Fred Fiedler and others, it is crucial to adapt management strategies and tactics to the unique characteristics of each organizational context. This paradigm places a strong emphasis on the necessity for flexibility and adaptability in managing plans. In order to combine personal and company objectives, Peter Drucker's Management by Objectives (MBO) theory stresses the need of setting clear, measurable, attainable, applicable, and time-bound goals. MBO enhances performance evaluation and responsibility inside enterprises. Utilizing a company's unique assets and abilities as sources of competitive advantage is a key component of the resource-based view (RBV) of management. This strategy highlights the need of developing distinctive competencies to achieve long-term market success. The theoretical underpinning of business management offers a broad and diverse toolkit for effective organizational leadership and decision-making. Managers may boost operational effectiveness, encourage innovation and creativity, and strategically position their businesses for success in a dynamic market by embracing these values. By understanding and putting these theoretical concepts into practice, organizations may overcome challenges, adapt to shifting environments, and achieve sustainable growth and competitive advantage in the present business climate.

REFERENCES

[1] J. Tapera, “The Importance of Strategic Management to Business Organizations,” *Res. J. Soc. Sci. Manag.*, 2014.

[2] F. Mutia, M. Wilson, and O. Odiyo, “The Strategic Effect of Crisis Management on Business Continuity Management in Corporate Organizations: A Case of Equitol Bank,” *Eur. J. Bus. Manag.*, 2015.

[3] R. Yembergenov and M. Zharylkasinova, “Management accounting in the restaurant business: Organization methodology,” *Entrep. Sustain. Issues*, 2019, doi: 10.9770/jesi.2019.7.2(52).

[4] Julius Tapera, :“The Importance of Strategic Management to Business Organizations,” *Res. J. Soc. Sci. Manag.*, 2014.

[5] W. P. Wong, M. L. Tseng, and K. H. Tan, “A business process management capabilities perspective on organisation performance,” *Total Qual. Manag. Bus. Excell.*, 2014, doi: 10.1080/14783363.2013.850812.

[6] L. Ziora, “Machine learning solutions in the management of a contemporary business organisation,” *J. Decis. Syst.*, 2020, doi: 10.1080/12460125.2020.1848378.

[7] C. Adamou, “Business continuity management in international organisations.,” *J. Bus. Contin. Emer. Plan.*, 2014.

[8] N. H. Mansol, N. H. Mohd Alwi, and W. Ismail, “Success Factors towards Implementation of Business Continuity Management in Organizations,” *Int. J. Digit. Soc.*, 2014, doi: 10.20533/ijds.2040.2570.2014.0110.

[9] S. Reinhold, P. Beritelli, and R. Grünig, “A business model typology for destination management organizations,” *Tour. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/TR-03-2017-0065.

[10] J. Urbanec and H. Urbancová, “The benefits of business continuity management in Czech organizations,” *Acta Univ. Agric. Silvic. Mendelianae Brun.*, 2015, doi: 10.11118/actaun201563031061.

CHAPTER 15

AN OVERVIEW ON MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS ORGANIZATION

Mr. Praveen Kumar, Assistant Professor
School of Commerce & Management, IIMT University, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

ABSTRACT:

Management is a critical function that underpins the functioning and performance of business organizations. It involves coordinating human, financial, and material resources to achieve organizational goals and objectives. Effective management practices are essential for streamlining operations, optimizing efficiency, and fostering a conducive work environment. This paper explores the interplay between management and business organization, highlighting the importance of sound management principles and practices in driving success and growth. This paper examines the integral relationship between management and business organization, exploring how effective management practices contribute to the success and efficiency of organizational operations. Management plays a pivotal role in coordinating resources, guiding decision-making, and fostering a positive work culture within business organizations. The study provides an overview of the key aspects of management and its significance in shaping the structure and dynamics of modern business organizations.

KEYWORDS:

Business Management, Corporate Governance, Corporate Strategy, Disaster Management, Management, Resources.

INTRODUCTION

Issues in Integrative Management

Global commerce is a crucial aspect of today's global environment and is nothing new, if you recall your history classes. Trading has been place between nations and groups for ages. Regional commercial alliances and trade systems that enable global commerce are the two main factors shaping it today. When businesses do expand internationally, they often adopt new strategies. Managers that wish to enter a worldwide market with little expenditure may begin with global sourcing, also known as global outsourcing, which entails buying supplies or labor wherever it is most affordable. The objective is to increase competitiveness by taking advantage of decreasing costs .[1]

Global Environment Management

The Financial Climate

A global manager who does business internationally must be cognizant of economic concerns. It's crucial to first comprehend the sort of economic system in a certain nation. A planned economy and a free market economy are the two main sorts. A free market economy is one in which the private sector owns and controls most of the resources. A planned economy is one in which a centralized government plans economic choices. Actually, neither a planned nor a free market economy exists. For instance, although having some government participation and regulations, the United States and the United Kingdom are closer to the free market end of the spectrum. North Korea and Vietnam both have highly planned economies. Even though it has a highly controlled economy, China has been transitioning toward a more free market economy up until recently. Why would managers need to be familiar with a nation's economic structure? Considering that it may also restrict choices. Currency exchange rates, inflation rates, and various tax regimes are additional economic concerns that managers need to be aware of.

The Political and Legal Climate

American business leaders are used to a steady legal and political environment. Changes are often gradual, and established legal and political processes are in place. Regular elections are conducted, and it's doubtful that anything too dramatic will occur even if the political party in power changes following an election. Laws' consistency makes it possible to make precise predictions. However, not all nations will experience this.

The Cultural Setting

The cultures of various organizations vary. There are cultures inside nations. The values and attitudes that people from a certain nation share and which influence their behavior and conceptions of what is significant are referred to as national culture. National culture or organizational culture which is more significant to a manager? According to research, national culture has a bigger impact on workers than the culture of their employer.

The World of Global Management Today

Today, doing business internationally is difficult. We want to put a lot of emphasis on two key components as we examine management in the current global context. The first concern is with the difficulties brought on by globalization, particularly as it relates to the inherent openness of being a global citizen. The second concern is on the difficulties of leading a worldwide workforce. It is clear that managers need to comprehend the ideal ways to manage that worldwide workforce as long as globalization continues to be crucial for organizations. According to several academics, managers should have cultural knowledge, sensitivity, and intelligence. Three main components make up cultural intelligence: knowledge of culture as a concept how cultures differ and influence behavior; mindfulness the capacity to pay attention to signals and reactions in various cross-cultural contexts; and behavioral skills the ability to use knowledge and mindfulness to select appropriate behaviors in those contexts.

Taking Care of Diversity

Diversity

Over the last two decades, diversity has been "one of the most popular business subjects. It is on par with contemporary business disciplines like leadership, ethics, and quality. Even with its popularity, it remains one of the most contentious and poorly understood subjects. What does diversity in the workplace mean to us? We're defining it as the characteristics that distinguish and resemble individuals inside an organization. You'll see that we emphasize both employee similarities and differences in our definition.

Diversity Management Challenges

Despite the advantages that diverse workforces are known to have for businesses, managers still struggle to create welcoming and secure work environments for different personnel. We'll examine two of those difficulties in this section: individual prejudice and the glass ceiling. The word "bias" refers to a propensity or inclination for one viewpoint or ideology over another. It is often seen as having a "one-sided" viewpoint. We form preconceived notions about other people or things because of our inherent prejudices. Prejudice, or a predetermined view, attitude, or judgment about a person or a group of people, is one result of our own biases. All the many sorts of diversity we touched on race, gender, ethnicity, age, handicap, religion, sexual orientation, and even other personal traits can be the basis for our bias.

Stereotyping, which is the act of assessing a person based on one's view of the group to which he or she belongs, is a significant contributor to bias. Stereotyping includes statements like "Married people make more stable employees than single people." Stereotyping as well as prejudice may cause someone to treat others who belong to a certain group unfairly. When someone acts out their prejudice against others who are the focus of their prejudice, it is what we refer to as discrimination. Whether deliberate or not, discrimination may have detrimental effects on employers. However, there are other costs that businesses and managers may incur as a result of discriminatory behavior. Serious issues for managers might arise as a result of decreased staff productivity, destructive interpersonal disputes, more employee turnover, and a generally unfavorable environment. Managers must actively combat unfair discrimination even if their company has never been the target of a lawsuit alleging employment discrimination.

The phrase "glass ceiling," originally coined in a Wall Street Journal article in the 1980s, describes the imperceptible barrier that prevents minorities and women from obtaining top management positions. Research on the "glass ceiling" has focused on finding the institutional biases and social prejudices that have prevented women from advancing. Results from such research have included things like sexism, a lack of mentorship, beliefs linking masculine characteristics to leadership success, and supervisors' perceptions of family-work conflict [2].

Diversity in the Workplace Initiatives

Top management commitment to diversity, mentoring, which is a process whereby an experienced organizational member offers advice and guidance to a less-experienced member, diversity skills training, and employee resource groups groups of employees connected by some shared aspect of diversity are some workplace diversity management initiatives.

Social responsibility and ethics management

Being Socially Responsive

The term "social obligation" refers to when a business takes on social obligations in order to fulfill specific financial and legal obligations. The company just does the tasks that are required of it. This viewpoint, which holds that management's only social obligation is to maximize profits, is a reflection of the traditional understanding of social responsibility. We define social responsibility as a company's aim to behave morally and in ways that are beneficial to society in addition to its legal and financial duties. Our definition makes the assumption that a company upholds the law and looks out for its investors, but it also includes the ethical need to act in ways that advance society rather than harm it. An organization that practices social responsibility feels obligated to uphold moral standards.

DISCUSSION

Managers and Moral Conduct

Managers must take ethical issues into account when they plan, organize, lead, and exercise control. What does the term ethics mean? We're defining it as the norms, values, and beliefs that distinguish between acceptable and unacceptable choices and actions. Managers must often take into account both the process and the people who will be impacted by their actions. Managers inside a company do have a significant impact on this. They are in charge of fostering an atmosphere that motivates staff to uphold the ideal culture and values while doing their duties. According to study, managers' actions have the greatest impact on whether someone chooses to perform ethically or unethically. Employees are more impacted by a strong culture than a bad one. The choice to behave ethically or unethically is strongly and favorably influenced by the strength and support of high ethical norms in a society.

Ethics and Social Responsibility in Today's World

By being good ethical role models and supporting workers who bring up ethical concerns, managers can control ethical slip-ups and social irresponsibility. Employee ethical behavior is strongly influenced by the example provided by supervisors. Honesty, sharing one's principles, highlighting significant shared ideals, and using the incentive system properly are further characteristics of ethical leaders. By encouraging workers to come forward, setting up toll-free ethics hotlines, and creating an environment where they can voice complaints and be heard without fear of retaliation, managers may safeguard whistle-blowers (people who bring up ethical problems or concerns). By looking for ways to better society utilizing doable, novel, and sustainable solutions, social entrepreneurs play a crucial part in resolving social issues. Social entrepreneurs are driven by a passionate desire to change the world for the better. Through employee volunteerism and corporate giving, businesses may encourage beneficial social change [3].

Organizational Change Types

These modifications fall under the category of organizational change, which includes any change to the people, structure, or technology. Organizational changes often need a change agent, or catalyst, to take on the role of guiding the change process. Within the company, change agents may be managers or nonmanagers. Any structural variable, such as reporting relationships, coordination processes, employee empowerment, or job redesign, may be changed. Changes in technology may affect how tasks are carried out or the tools and procedures that are used. Changes in attitudes, expectations, perceptions, and behavior of certain persons or groups are referred to as "people changes."

Modern Challenges in Managing Change

An organization's culture is made up of its common ideals, which makes it hard to alter. Managers can do this by setting a good example, developing new myths, symbols, and rituals, choosing, promoting, and helping employees who adopt the new values, redesigning socialization procedures, changing the reward system, outlining expectations clearly, upending established subcultures, and engaging staff in the change process. Stress is a negative response that individuals experience when they are subjected to a lot of pressure from unusual expectations, restrictions, or opportunities. Managers may handle work-related issues by ensuring that an employee's skills fit the demands of the position, enhancing organizational communications, using a performance planning program, or redesigning roles to assist people cope with stress. Although addressing personal stressors is more difficult, managers may provide their staff with health initiatives, time management courses, and counseling. Making sure managers are aware of their own roles in the process, as well as providing individual workers a role, are all important steps in effectively implementing change [4].

Fostering Innovation

Creativity is the capacity to put ideas together in novel ways or to link concepts in strange ways. Innovation is the process of converting the results of the creative process into practical goods or work processes. An organic structure, an abundance of resources, regular communication between organizational units, less time pressure, and support are crucial structural elements. Accepting ambiguity, tolerating the unrealistic, minimizing external controls, enduring risk, tolerating disagreement, concentrating on aims rather than methods, utilizing an open-system emphasis, giving positive feedback, and being an empowered leader are all significant cultural factors. good commitment to training and development, good job stability, and encouraging people to be idea advocates are a few key human resource factors.

Planning

The act of considering and arranging the steps necessary to accomplish a goal is known as planning, which is sometimes referred to as foresight. It includes the development and upkeep of a plan, as well as psychological elements that call for conceptual knowledge. Even a few tests exist to gauge a person's capacity for effective planning. Planning is therefore a key characteristic of intelligent conduct.

Additionally, planning has a defined method and is essential in many professions (especially in areas like management, business, etc.). Different sorts of plans are available in every industry to aid businesses in operating effectively and efficiently. The link between planning and forecasting is a significant, though sometimes disregarded, part of planning. Planning forecasts what the future should look like for a variety of situations, as opposed to forecasting, which may be regarded as predicting what the future will look like. Forecasting is used with scenario planning and response strategies in planning. One of the most crucial methods for managing projects and your time is planning. Planning is the process of creating a series of actions to accomplish a certain objective. If someone executes it well, it will take considerably less time and effort to accomplish the objective. A plan is similar to a map. When he sticks to a plan, he can always tell how much closer he is to the project's end objective and how far away he is from it [5].

Planning Foundations

The process of planning includes identifying the objectives of the organization, formulating a comprehensive plan for accomplishing those objectives, and creating schedules for organizational work tasks. Providing direction, lowering uncertainty, avoiding waste and duplication, and identifying the objectives or standards utilized in regulating are the four main aims of planning. A good job of planning and implementing the plans is more important than doing more extensive planning, the external environment is typically the reason why companies that plan don't achieve high levels of performance, and the planning time frame seems to have an impact on the planning-performance relationship, according to studies of the relationship between planning and performance.

Plans and Goals

Plans are papers that describe how objectives will be achieved. Goals might be financial or strategic, and they can be declared or unspoken. Operational plans cover a certain functional area, but strategic plans apply to the whole firm. Plans having a time range longer than three years are considered long-term. Plans for the short term last one year or less. Plans are specific and unambiguous, leaving no space for interpretation. Plans with directions are adaptable and provide broad principles. A one-time plan created to address the demands of a particular circumstance is known as a single-use plan. Standing plans are continuing plans that provide direction for routinely performed tasks [6].

Contemporary Planning Issues

Planning in dynamic contexts is a current challenge that often entails creating detailed yet adaptable plans. Additionally, it's crucial to keep preparing even under very unpredictable circumstances. Finally, lower organizational levels should be permitted to define objectives and build strategies since there is limited time for this to happen in a dynamic environment. Utilizing environmental scanning to aid in a more thorough investigation of the exterior environment is another difficulty facing modern planning. Competitive intelligence is one kind of environmental scanning that is particularly useful for learning what rivals are doing [7].

Strategic Planning

Managers use strategic management to create the organization's strategy. Strategies are the plans for how the company will carry out the tasks for which it was founded, how it will effectively compete, and how it will entice and please its clients in order to accomplish its objectives. A company's financial strategy is outlined in its business model. Three factors make strategic management crucial. First of all, it affects how effectively organization’s function. Second, it's crucial for assisting managers in adjusting to conditions that are always changing. Last but not least, strategic management aids in coordinating and concentrating staff efforts on what matters [8].

Corporate Approaches

A growth strategy is when a company increases the number of markets it serves or the range of goods it offers, either via existing or brand-new enterprises. Concentration, horizontal integration, vertical integration (backward and forward), and diversification (related and unrelated) are some examples of growth tactics. When a company doesn't make any big changes to what it does, it is implementing a stability strategy. Retrenchment and turnaround are two renewal techniques that address organizational deficiencies that are causing performance decreases. The BCG matrix is a tool for analyzing a company's portfolio of companies by taking into account each company's market share and the projected growth rate of its industry. The BCG matrix is divided into four categories: cash cows, stars, question marks, and dogs.

Competitive Techniques

A company's unique edge, or competitive advantage, is what makes it stand out from the competition. The cornerstone for selecting an effective competitive strategy is a company's competitive advantage. Porter's five forces model evaluates the threat of new entrants, the threat of substitutes, the bargaining power of consumers, the bargaining power of suppliers, and present rivalry, which are the five competitive factors that determine the terms of competition in an industry. Cost leadership (competing on the basis of having the lowest costs in the industry), differentiation (competing on the basis of having distinctive products that are highly valued by customers), and focus (competing in a specific niche with either a cost advantage or a differentiation advantage) are Porter's three competitive strategies [9].

Current Issues in Strategic Management

Strategic leadership, strategic adaptability, and crucial strategies for the present environment are the three current strategic management concerns that managers must deal with. Strategic leadership, which has eight important elements, is the capacity to foresee, preserve flexibility, think strategically, and collaborate with others inside the business to bring about changes that will ensure the organization's viability and value in the future. Because managers often operate in extremely unpredictable situations, strategic flexibility that is, the capacity to identify significant changes in the external environment, to swiftly commit resources, and to identify when a strategic choice is failing is crucial. E-business methods may be used by managers to save expenses, distinguish their company's goods and services, target (focus on) certain consumer segments, or decrease costs by standardizing key office tasks. The clicksand-bricks method, which mixes online and conventional stand-alone facilities, is another significant e-business tactic. Giving consumers what they want, communicating with them effectively, and creating a culture that prioritizes customer service are all tactics managers may take to become more customer focused. Choosing their organization's innovation focus (basic scientific research, product development, or process development) and its innovation timing (first mover or follower) are two strategies managers may employ to become more inventive [10].

CONCLUSION

Management plays a central role in the success and sustainability of business organizations. By implementing effective management practices, organizations can optimize resource allocation, promote innovation, and create a positive and productive work culture. The process of management encompasses several key functions, including planning, organizing, leading, and controlling. Planning involves setting goals, formulating strategies, and outlining action plans to achieve desired outcomes. Organizing ensures the efficient allocation of resources and the establishment of a clear organizational structure. Leading involves inspiring and motivating employees to work towards shared goals, while controlling involves monitoring performance and ensuring that organizational objectives are being met. Management practices are essential for maintaining coordination and harmony within the organization. Effective management helps in clarifying roles and responsibilities, avoiding duplication of efforts, and ensuring efficient utilization of resources. Furthermore, management is crucial for adapting to change and navigating uncertainties. In today's rapidly changing business landscape, effective management practices enable organizations to be agile, responsive, and proactive in addressing challenges and capitalizing on emerging opportunities. The role of management extends beyond operational efficiency; it also encompasses fostering a positive work culture and employee engagement. A supportive and empowering management style can boost employee morale, job satisfaction, and productivity. Management is the backbone of a successful business organization. By implementing effective management practices, organizations can optimize performance, achieve strategic objectives, and create a sustainable competitive advantage. Managers must strike a balance between planning, organizing, leading, and controlling to drive organizational success. The effective coordination of resources, adaptation to change, and cultivation of a positive work culture are all integral elements of sound management practices. As business organizations continue to evolve, the role of management will remain crucial in shaping their growth and prosperity in an increasingly competitive and dynamic business landscape.

REFERENCES

[1] W. Hussain, M. A. Siddiqui, and N. G. Haider, "An overview of Customer Relationship Management Software in Business Organizations," *Pakistan J. Eng. Technol. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.22555/pjets.v6i2.1957.

[2] M. Miswanto, "The Development of Management Theory in Business Organizations, an Overview of the Science Philosophy Perspective," *Inovbiz J. Inov. Bisnis*, 2020, doi: 10.35314/inovbiz.v8i1.1312.

[3] O. Danchenko, D. Bedrii, and A. Semko, "Overview Of Information Technologies Of Business Process Management In Organizations," *Manag. Dev. Complex Syst.*, 2020, Doi: 10.32347/2412-9933.2020.44.20-26.

[4] C. T. Si Xue, "A Literature Review On Knowledge Management In Organizations," *Res. Bus. Manag.*, 2017, Doi: 10.5296/Rbm.V4i1.10786.

[5] J. F. Andry And A. K. Setiawan, "It Governance Evaluation Using Cobit 5 Framework On The National Library," *J. Sist. Inf.*, 2019, Doi: 10.21609/Jsi.V15i1.790.

[6] C. Liu, Q. Li, And X. Zhao, "Challenges And Opportunities In Collaborative Business Process Management: Overview Of Recent Advances And Introduction To The Special Issue," *Inf. Syst. Front.*, 2009, Doi: 10.1007/S10796-008-9089-0.

[7] S. Pourmirza, S. Peters, R. Dijkman, And P. Grefen, "A systematic literature review on the architecture of business process management systems," *Information Systems*. 2017. doi: 10.1016/j.is.2017.01.007.

[8] J. Edmonstone, "Managing change, creativity and innovation," *Action Learn. Res. Pract.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/14767333.2017.1414673.

[9] M. E. Whitman and H. J. Mattord, "Principles of Information Security," *Cengage Learn.*, 2018.

[10] M. Chinosi and A. Trombetta, "BPMN: An introduction to the standard," *Comput. Stand. Interfaces*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.csi.2011.06.002.

CHAPTER 16

A FUNDAMENTAL STUDY ON IMPORTANCE'S OF STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

Shefalika Narain, Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- shefalika@isdi.in

ABSTRACT:

Strategic management is a cornerstone of organizational success and sustainability. This study highlights the crucial role it plays in guiding businesses towards achieving their goals, staying relevant in the market, and effectively responding to dynamic challenges. One of the primary advantages of strategic management is its ability to provide a clear direction for the organization. By formulating a well-defined vision, mission, and set of objectives, strategic management aligns the efforts of all stakeholders towards a common purpose, avoiding misalignment and wasted resources. This fundamental study delves into the critical importance of strategic management in organizations. Strategic management involves the formulation, implementation, and evaluation of long-term plans and actions aimed at achieving organizational objectives. The study provides an overview of the key aspects of strategic management and its significance in fostering organizational success, competitiveness, and adaptability in an ever-changing business environment.

KEYWORDS:

Business Management, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

Strategic management fosters a culture of innovation and continuous improvement. By encouraging creativity and flexibility in strategy execution, organizations can remain agile and responsive in the face of technological advancements, industry disruptions, and customer demands. Furthermore, strategic management encourages a proactive approach to identifying and capitalizing on opportunities and mitigating risks. Through environmental scanning and SWOT analysis, organizations can identify emerging trends, potential threats, and market gaps, enabling them to make informed decisions and adapt to changing circumstances. Moreover, strategic management provides a framework for resource allocation, ensuring that resources are allocated to high-priority initiatives that contribute most significantly to organizational success. This helps optimize resource utilization and enhances operational efficiency [1].

Nature of Strategic Management

Strategic Management can be defined as the art & science of formulating, implementing, and evaluating, cross-functional decisions that enable an organization to achieve its objectives.

Strategic management is different in nature from other aspects of management. An individual manager is most often required to deal with problems of operational nature. He generally focuses on day-to- day problems such as the efficient production of goods, the management of a sales force, the monitoring of financial performance or the design of some new system that will improve the level of customer service.

The characteristics of strategic management are as follows:

Top management involvement: Strategic management relates to several areas of a firm's operations. So, it requires top management's involvement. Generally, only the top management has the perspective needed to understand the broad implications of its decisions and the power to authorize the necessary resource allocations. Requirement of large amounts of resources: Strategic management requires commitment of the firm to actions over an extended period of time. So they require substantial resources, such as, physical assets, money, manpower etc. Affect the firm's long-term prosperity: Once a firm has committed itself to a particular strategy, its image and competitive advantage are tied to that strategy; its prosperity is dependent upon such a strategy for a long time.

Future-oriented: Strategic management encompasses forecasts, what is anticipated by the managers. In such decisions, emphasis is placed on the development of projections that will enable the firm to select the most promising strategic options. In the turbulent environment, a firm will succeed only if it takes a proactive stance towards change [2]. Multi-functional or multi-business consequences: Strategic management has complex implications for most areas of the firm. They impact various strategic business units especially in areas relating to customer-mix, competitive focus, organizational structure etc. All these areas will be affected by allocations or reallocations of responsibilities and resources that result from these decisions. It provides the roadmap for the firm. It helps the firm utilize its resources in the best possible manner.

1. It allows the firm to anticipate change and be prepared to manage it.
2. It helps the firm to respond to environmental changes in a better way.
3. It minimizes the chances of mistakes and unpleasant surprises.
4. It provides clear objectives and direction for employees.

Benefits of Strategic Management

The above quotation sums up why today's decision-makers must plan and manage strategically. In developing as well as in industrialized countries, the increasingly rapid nature of change as well as a greater openness in the political and economic environments, requires a different set of perspective from that needed during more stable times. When a certain degree of equilibrium existed in the environment, as during the 1950s, with constant positive economic growth, low debt, manageable budgets and relative environmental stability, managers could concentrate almost exclusively on the internal dimensions of them organizations and assume constancy in the external environment. Forward calculations were simple, inputs were predictable, and planning was mostly an arithmetic exercise. Now, systems are much more open, environment is characterized by increasingly unstable economic growth, budgets are constantly revised, inputs are thoroughly unpredictable, and planning in the traditional sense is no longer tenable. Therefore, today's enterprises need strategic management to reap the benefits of business opportunities, overcome the threats and stay ahead in the race. The purpose of strategic management is to exploit and create new and different opportunities for tomorrow; while long term planning, in contrast, tries to optimize for tomorrow the trends of today. Today, all top companies are involved in strategic management. They are finding ways to respond to competitors, cope with difficult environmental changes, meet changing customer needs and effectively use available resources. It is important to note that strategic planning goes far beyond the planning process. Unlike traditional planning, strategic planning involves a long-range planning under conditions of uncertainty and complexity Such a planning involves:

1. Strategic thinking
2. Strategic decision-making
3. Strategic approach

A structured approach to strategy planning brings several benefits

It reduces uncertainty: Planning forces managers to look ahead, anticipate change and develop appropriate responses. It also encourages managers to consider the risks associated with alternative responses or options.

It provides a link between long and short terms: Planning establishes a means of coordination between strategic objectives and the operational activities that support the objectives [3].

It facilitates control: By setting out the organization's overall strategic objectives and ensuring that these are replicated at operational level, planning helps departments to move in the same direction towards the same set of goals.

It facilitates measurement: By setting out objectives and standards, planning provides a basis for measuring actual performance.

DISCUSSION

Strategic management has thus both financial and non-financial benefits:

Financial Benefits: Research indicates that organizations that engage in strategic management are more profitable and successful than those that do not. Businesses that followed strategic management concepts have shown significant improvements in sales, profitability and productivity compared to firms without systematic planning activities.

Non-financial benefits: Besides financial benefits, strategic management offers othe intangible benefits to a firm. They are;

(a) Enhanced awareness of external threats
(b) Improved understanding of competitors' strategies
(c) Reduced resistance to change
(d) Clearer understanding of performance-reward relationship.
(e) Enhanced problem-prevention capabilities of organization

Risks involved in Strategic Management

Strategic management is an intricate and complex process that takes an organization into unchartered territory. It does not provide a for the development of more specific objectives and the choice of strategies to achieve them.

Strategic Choice: The analysis stage provides the basis for world, fluidity can be more important than a finely tuned strategic compass. When a strategy becomes internalized into a corporate culture, it can lead to group think. It can also cause an organization to define itself too narrowly. Even the most talented manager would no doubt agree that "comprehensive analysis is impossible" for complex problems. Formulation and implementation of strategy must thus occur side-by-side rather than sequentially, because strategies are built on assumptions which, in the absence of perfect knowledge, will never be perfectly correct. The essence of being "strategic" thus lies in a capacity for "intelligent trial-and error" rather than linear adherence to finally honed and detailed strategic plans. Strategic management is a question of interpreting, and continuously reinterpreting, the possibilities presented by shifting circumstances for advancing an organisation's objectives [4].

Strategic management is a foundational discipline that plays a pivotal role in the success and sustainability of organizations. It involves the systematic formulation, implementation, and evaluation of long-term plans and actions aimed at achieving organizational goals and objectives. This fundamental study explores the critical importance of strategic management, shedding light on its various dimensions and the profound impact it has on organizational performance, adaptability, and competitiveness.

Setting a Clear Direction

Strategic management provides organizations with a clear direction and purpose. Through the development of a well-defined vision and mission, organizations establish a compelling and unifying purpose that aligns all stakeholders towards a common goal. According to a study published in the Journal of Business Research, companies with a clear and compelling vision outperformed their peers in terms of financial performance and market share.

Enhancing Organizational Performance

Effective strategic management enables organizations to optimize their performance and achieve desired outcomes. By setting specific, measurable, achievable, relevant, and time-bound (SMART) objectives, strategic management provides a framework for performance evaluation and continuous improvement. A study conducted by Harvard Business Review found that companies with a strong strategic focus outperformed their competitors in terms of revenue growth and profitability [5].

Identifying and Capitalizing on Opportunities

Strategic management involves conducting comprehensive environmental scanning and SWOT (Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, Threats) analysis. This allows organizations to identify emerging opportunities in the market, potential threats, and areas where they can leverage their strengths. An analysis conducted by the Boston Consulting Group found that companies that were proactive in identifying and seizing emerging opportunities experienced higher revenue growth compared to their reactive counterparts [6].

Mitigating Risks and Uncertainties

Strategic management helps organizations proactively anticipate and mitigate risks and uncertainties. By conducting scenario planning and risk assessments, organizations can develop contingency plans and responses to potential challenges. According to a survey by Deloitte, 79% of executives believe that strategic risk management is critical in fostering long-term business success and minimizing the impact of unexpected events [7].

Promoting Innovation and Flexibility

Strategic management fosters a culture of innovation and flexibility within organizations. It encourages the exploration of new ideas, experimentation, and adaptability to changing market conditions and customer preferences. A study conducted by McKinsey & Company revealed that companies that prioritize innovation in their strategic planning process achieved higher revenue growth and market share compared to their competitors [8].

Optimizing Resource Allocation

Strategic management facilitates optimal resource allocation by directing resources towards initiatives that align with organizational objectives and have the highest potential for success. This enhances operational efficiency and minimizes wastage. A report by the Project Management Institute found that organizations with effective strategic management practices completed 89% of their projects successfully, compared to 36% for those with poor strategic management practices [9].

The fundamental study on the importance of strategic management emphasizes its essential role in guiding organizations towards success and sustainability. By setting a clear direction, enhancing organizational performance, identifying opportunities, mitigating risks, and fostering innovation, strategic management empowers organizations to navigate complexities and achieve their long-term goals. It is a dynamic and ever-evolving discipline that empowers organizations to thrive in an ever-changing business landscape. Strategic management is not merely a process but a fundamental mindset that drives success and resilience in the face of challenges and uncertainties. As organizations continue to recognize the profound impact of strategic management, they can position themselves for continuous growth, competitive advantage, and a sustainable future [10].

CONCLUSION

An integral aspect of strategic management is performance evaluation and feedback. By setting clear performance metrics and regularly monitoring progress, organizations can identify areas for improvement and make timely adjustments to strategies and tactics. The importance of strategic management cannot be overstated. It serves as a compass, guiding organizations through complex and dynamic business landscapes. By providing a clear direction, fostering innovation, and optimizing resource allocation, strategic management helps organizations achieve their objectives and maintain competitiveness in a rapidly changing world. It is a fundamental discipline that empowers organizations to not only survive but thrive in the face of uncertainties, challenges, and opportunities. As businesses continue to evolve, the significance of strategic management in shaping their long-term success and resilience will remain paramount.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Suriyankietkaew and P. Petison, “A retrospective and foresight: Bibliometric review of international research on strategic management for sustainability, 1991-2019,” *Sustainability (Switzerland)*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/SU12010091.

[2] M. Bogers, H. Chesbrough, S. Heaton, and D. J. Teece, “Strategic Management of Open Innovation: A Dynamic Capabilities Perspective,” *Calif. Manage. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/0008125619885150.

[3] P. Petera, J. Wagner, and L. Šoljaková, "Strategic management accounting and strategic management: The mediating effect of performance evaluation and rewarding," *Int. J. Ind. Eng. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.24867/IJIEM-2020-2-258.

[4] W. A. Brown, "Strategic management," in *The Jossey-Bass Handbook of Nonprofit Leadership and Management*, 2016. doi: 10.1002/9781119176558.ch8.

[5] H. K. S. H. Athapaththu, "An Overview of Strategic Management: An Analysis of the Concepts and the Importance of Strategic Management," *Int. J. Sci. Res. Publ.*, 2016.

[6] M. A. Koseoglu, "Growth and structure of authorship and co-authorship network in the strategic management realm: Evidence from the Strategic Management Journal," *BRQ Bus. Res. Q.*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.brq.2016.02.001.

[7] E. W. Miller, "Nonprofit Strategic Management Revisited," *Can. J. Nonprofit Soc. Econ. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.22230/cjnser.2018v9n2a270.

[8] N. A. Charles, P. B. Ojera, and O. David, "Factors influencing choice of strategic management modes of small enterprises," *J. Innov. Entrep.*, 2015, doi: 10.1186/s13731-014-0016-y.

[9] B. Gavurova, M. Cepel, J. Belas, and J. Dvorsky, "Strategic Management in SMEs and Its Significance for Enhancing the Competitiveness in the V4 Countries-A Comparative Analysis," *Manag. Mark.*, 2020, doi: 10.2478/mmcks-2020-0032.

[10] M. Jasper and F. Crossan, "What is strategic management?," *J. Nurs. Manag.*, 2012, doi: 10.1111/jonm.12001.

CHAPTER 17

STRATEGY FORMULATION AND DEFINING VISION

Ameya Ambulkar, Assistant Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- ameya@isme.co.in

ABSTRACT:

The process of strategy formulation and defining vision are integral to organizational success and sustainability. A well-crafted strategy, supported by a compelling vision, provides a roadmap for organizations to navigate complex and dynamic business landscapes. During strategy formulation, organizations must conduct a thorough analysis of internal strengths and weaknesses and external opportunities and threats. By leveraging this analysis, organizations can identify strategic initiatives that align with their core competencies and market conditions, ensuring effective resource allocation and optimal performance. This paper delves into the critical process of strategy formulation and the pivotal role of defining a clear vision in guiding organizational success. Strategy formulation involves the development of plans and actions to achieve long-term objectives, while defining a compelling vision provides a unifying purpose and direction for the organization. The study provides an overview of the significance of strategy formulation and vision definition in shaping organizational performance, adaptability, and competitive advantage.

KEYWORDS:

Business Management, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

The process of deciding on the best courses of action for attaining organizational goals and ultimately serving the purpose of the organization is known as strategy formulation. The creation of a strategy is essential to the success of a business or organization. It generates the most concise proposals, backed by rationale, that update the organization's purpose and goals as appropriate and provide the means of achieving them. In order to increase the organization's success, we are attempting to adjust the present goals and tactics. Even though the majority of competitive advantages are constantly diminished by the efforts of rivals, this includes making an attempt to develop "sustainable" competitive advantages. Effective in addressing the identified issues, realistic (notes implementation in this scenario, given the resources available), doable in a fair amount of time, affordable, not unduly disruptive, and acceptable to important "stakeholders" in the organization are all qualities of a solid suggestion. The "fits" between resources and capabilities and opportunities, as well as between risks and expectations, must both be taken into account. This phase consists of the following four main steps such as reviewing the organization's current core goals and plans, which were often defined and assessed as part of the diagnosis.

Finding a wide variety of strategic options to handle the three levels of strategy development listed below, including but not limited to resolving the important challenges. deciding on the options that should be adopted or suggested after conducting a balanced examination of the benefits and drawbacks of the alternatives in relation to their viability, as well as anticipated impacts on the problems and contributions to the organization's performance [1].

Competitive strategy: This term "business level strategy" is used often. Choosing the company's strategy for competition inside each Line of Business (LOB) or Strategic Business Unit (SBU) falls under this category. The second component of a firm's strategy focuses on how to be competitively successful across all of the business lines the organization has decided to pursue. The main focus is on how to strengthen and expand the firm's competitive position in each of its business lines. When a business is able to draw in consumers and repel competitive pressures more effectively than its competitors, it has a competitive edge. Although the phrase "sustainable competitive advantage" is often only accurate dynamically, as a company strives to maintain it, businesses aim to create competitive advantages that have some degree of sustainability.

Functional Strategy: These strategies, which are more focused on the immediate environment and have shorter time horizons, address how each functional area and unit will execute its functional tasks to be efficient and increase resource production. Each functional department within a corporation will execute the more comprehensive, longer-term corporate level and business level plans via relatively short-term functional strategies. There are several strategy options for each functional area that interact with and must be in line with the corporate goals [2].

Enterprise Vision

The creation of the organization's vision and mission statements is the first step in the strategic management process. These definitions outline a company's organizational goal. The two together make up a "hierarchy of goals," together with objectives.

(a) Plans
(b) Objectives
(c) Goals
(d) Mission
(e) Vision

A distinct vision makes it easier to create a mission statement, which in turn makes it easier to define goals for the company after examining its internal and external environments. Although the firm's "strategic intent" is reflected by its vision, mission, and goals taken together, each of these components has its own unique features and functions in strategic management. According to Bennis and Nanus, vision is "a mental picture of a possible and desirable future state of the organization." "A vividly descriptive image of what a company wants to become in the future" is what it is. Top management's objectives for the company's focus and direction are represented by its vision. Every organization should have a future vision. A carefully stated vision shapes organizational identity, positively motivates management, and positions the business for the future. The crucial point is that a vision articulates a view of an organization's realistic, credible, and attractive future, a condition that is better in some significant ways than what currently exists. As a result, a vision not only provides a framework for the development of a firm's purpose and strategy, but also inspires the employees to work toward it.

DISCUSSION

Vision Definition

Vision has been described in a variety of ways. E1-Namaki defines vision as "a mental perception of the kind of environment that an organization aspires to create within a broad time horizon and the underlying conditions for the actualization of this perception." Richard Lynch defines vision as "a challenging and imaginative picture of the future role and objectives of an organization, significantly going beyond its current environment and competitive position." It is "a description of something (an organization, corporate culture, business, technology, activity) in the future," according to Kotter.

Kind of Vision

A vision is an inspiring dream about the company's future. It is foggy and ambiguous by nature. Collins refers to it as a "Big hairy audacious goal" (BHAG) for this reason. However, it is a strong action motivator. People's emotions and brains are both captured by it. It presents a realistic, believable, and alluring future for the organization that is superior than the status quo. One of the major responsibilities of the leader is creating and executing a vision. He should have a "plan" to put his "strong sense of vision" into action. The idea of a "car in every garage" seemed persuasive. It sparked other people's imaginations and supported internal initiatives to gather resources and make it a reality. A good vision should always be a little out of a company's grasp, but progress toward the goal is what unites employees' efforts [3].

What Vision Statements Look Like

As can be seen from the descriptions above, many of the qualities of vision described by these authors such as being clear, desired, difficult yet doable, and simple to communicate are shared. Four universal characteristics of visions that are likely to improve organizational performance have been found by Nutt and Back off:

(a) Possibility indicates that the vision should provide novel opportunities for significant organizational changes.
(b) Desirability refers to how much an organizational rule or value is shared by all members of the organization.
(c) Action capability refers to a person's capacity to identify appropriate activities for them in the vision.
(d) Articulation refers to the vision's imagery being strong enough to convey the organization's direction effectively.

The Value of Vision

Achieving sustainable organizational development, improving organizational performance, and gaining a competitive advantage are all related to having a strategic vision. Firms may assess the effectiveness of organizational leaders and spot inconsistencies between the vision and existing actions by having a clear vision. In order to assist them plan for the future, organizations undergoing transformational change often engage in "envisioning" activities. People who engage in the visioning process may perceive the possible rewards of their labors, which can boost their self-esteem. On the other hand, a "lack of vision" is linked to organizational failure and decline. According to Beaver, "Companies are likely to be the corporate failure statistics of tomorrow unless they have clear vision about how they are going to be distinctly different and unique in adding and satisfying their customers." The failure of organizations to develop their core competencies while having access to the resources to do so is attributed to a lack of vision. Business plans without a visionary component may struggle to recognize when change is necessary. The inability to bring about revolutionary organizational change is correlated with the absence of an effective procedure for converting shared vision into collaborative action [4].

Benefits of Vision

Having a vision for your organization has several benefits. Following are some benefits mentioned by Parikh and Neubauer:

1. The ability to see the long term encourages it.
2. It forges a shared sense of identity and purpose.
3. It is energizing and inspirational.
4. It stands for a break, a stride forward, and a discontinuity so that the business understands what it is supposed to be.
5. It encourages taking chances and trying new things.
6. A strong vision is competitive, distinctive, and original. In the marketplace, it makes sense.
7. Integrity is represented by a good vision. It is really sincere and may be utilised for people's advantages.

Leader-dominated Approach: The CEO sets the strategic direction for the company. This strategy is criticized because it goes against the empowerment principle, which holds that everyone in the company should be engaged in choices and procedures that have an impact on them.

Pump-Priming Approach: inside the broad frameworks he or she has established, the CEO proposes visionary ideas and chooses individuals and groups inside the organization to further develop them.

It is a "co-creating approach" that involves a large number of individuals in the process of generating and communicating a vision. The CEO facilitates the writing process by managing it. Nutt and Backoff contend that since more individuals were involved in its formulation and would consequently be more eager to follow it, this strategy is more likely to result in stronger visions and more effective organizational transformation and performance [5]. Creating a distinct and motivating vision is equally important. A compelling vision inspires stakeholders and workers to collaborate towards a common objective by clearly articulating the organization's mission, values, and objectives. Decision-making and organizational culture are influenced by the feeling of identity and unity it promotes.

A clear vision also acts as a guiding light in times of transition and ambiguity. It gives enterprises a consistent point of reference, allowing them to innovate and adapt while adhering to their basic principles and long-term goals. Effective strategy development and vision articulation are processes rather than discrete operations. Actionable strategies can only be developed with a clear vision in mind, and tactics themselves help the vision be realized. The ultimate goal of the company is always the focus of all activities, which is ensured by a solid alignment between the vision and strategy. Effective organizational management requires the development of both a strategy and a vision. Organizations may build a culture of creativity, flexibility, and long-term success by creating well-thought-out strategy and a compelling vision. These procedures provide businesses the ability to overcome obstacles, seize chances, and maintain their competitiveness in a market that is always shifting. In order to shape a company's development, resiliency, and effect in the global marketplace, strategy creation and vision defining will always be crucial [6].

Organizational success and direction are driven by two key processes: developing strategies and establishing visions. While creating a clear vision gives the business a unified purpose and direction, strategy formulation entails creating plans and activities to accomplish long-term goals. This in-depth explanation examines the necessity of developing a strategy and defining a vision, as well as how they relate to one another and how they affect an organization's performance, flexibility, and competitive advantage.

Strategy Development

Environmental Analysis: The process of developing a strategy starts with a thorough examination of the external environment, which includes market trends, competitor conduct, changes in the law, and technology developments. The opportunities and dangers that might influence the organization's strategic orientation are identified via this examination. An grasp of external trends and competitive pressures, in the opinion of 71% of executives surveyed by McKinsey, is essential for effective strategy design [7].

Organizations must also undertake an internal evaluation to determine their fundamental capabilities, strengths, and limitations. Aligning plans with organizational resources and capabilities requires a thorough understanding of internal capabilities. Strong internal resource and strategy alignment enhances organizational performance, according to research in the Journal of Strategy and Management.

Setting objectives is crucial to developing a plan since they must be clear and precise. For decision-making and performance assessment, objectives must be specific, measurable, attainable, and time-bound (SMART). According to a research published in the Journal of Business Research, organizations with difficult and defined goals often outperform those with generic or hazy objectives.

Strategic alternatives: Organizations develop a range of strategic alternatives based on environmental and internal study. These possibilities include, among others, tactics for differentiation, cost leadership, and market growth. According to the Harvard Business Review, having a variety of strategic alternatives improves an organization's capacity for flexibility and response to changing conditions [8].

Mission and Goals: Outlining the organization's mission, values, and goals is essential to creating a compelling vision. Employees, stakeholders, and consumers are motivated by a clear vision, which promotes a feeling of dedication and purpose. According to a Deloitte survey, 70% of workers are more likely to be engaged when they have a connection to the mission of the company.

Guiding Principles: A clear vision serves as a compass for making decisions. It offers a set of guiding principles that the company may use to ensure that its activities are in line with its long-term goals. Organizations with a strong vision-driven culture are 3.5 times more likely to have superior financial performance, according to the Global Leadership Forecast 2021 by DDI.

Resilience and Adaptability: An inspiring vision empowers firms to adapt and develop while upholding their essential principles. The organization's resilience and capacity to prosper in changing and unpredictable situations are strengthened by its flexibility. A compelling vision has a favorable impact on an organization's capacity to adapt to change, according to research that was published in the Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies.

Staff Commitment: A well expressed vision encourages staff commitment. Employee motivation and productivity are more likely to increase when they are aware of and feel a connection to the organization's goal. According to a Gallup poll, businesses with high employee engagement levels saw 21% greater profits and 17% higher productivity [9].

Organizations' path to success and sustainability is largely guided by the processes of strategy creation and vision definition. A compelling vision gives the company a feeling of purpose, direction, and unity, while a successful strategy matches the organization's resources with market opportunities and risks. Organizations may improve their agility, encourage innovation, and accomplish their long-term objectives by combining rigorous strategic planning with a clear and motivating vision. These procedures are crucial for influencing corporate culture, enhancing performance, and preserving a competitive edge in a market that is always changing. The development of strategies and the defining of visions will continue to be essential foundations of successful leadership and organizational success as companies manage complexity and uncertainties [10].

CONCLUSION

The collection of managerial choices and actions known as strategic management sets the course for the company's long-term success. Environmental scanning, strategy creation, strategy execution, assessment, and control are all included. The creation of long-term strategies for the efficient management of environmental opportunities and dangers in light of business strengths and limitations is known as strategy formation. It involves stating the organization's purpose, outlining realistic goals, creating strategies, and establishing policy standards. One of them is corporate strategy, which determines what industry the corporation should operate in as well as how the whole collection of operations should be organized and handled. The goal of competitive strategy is to establish and retain a competitive edge across the board. Functional strategy is a term used to describe a strategy that is tied to each functional aspect of a firm, such as production, marketing, and people. A company's corporate vision, which is usually expressed in competitive terms, is a brief, compelling statement of what it hopes to become and accomplish in the future.

REFERENCES:

[1] W. Phiri, E. Ng'andwe, I. Mukutu, D. M. Moono, D. Moono, and P. Kapapi, "A critical analysis of strategic management process," 2019.

[2] D. A. Alattar and R. Furlan, "Urban regeneration in qatar: A comprehensive planning strategy for the transport oriented development of Al-Waab," *J. Urban Regen. Renew.*, 2017.

[3] S. A. Arefifar, Y. A. R. I. Mohamed, and T. H. M. El-Fouly, "Supply-adequacy-based optimal construction of microgrids in smart distribution systems," *IEEE Trans. Smart Grid*, 2012, doi: 10.1109/TSG.2012.2198246.

[4] S. Brad and E. Brad, "Enhancing SWOT analysis with TRIZ-based tools to integrate systematic innovation in early task design," in *Procedia Engineering*, 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.proeng.2015.12.455.

[5] O. Matthew Amuche, "Electronic Governance and Service Delivery in Selected Ministries in Ebonyi State, Nigeria," *J. Contemp. Res. Soc. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.33094/26410249.2019.11.11.37.

[6] T. Kapuya and W. Sihlobo, "South Africa's maize exports: A Strategic Export Market Analysis model approach," *Conference Paper*. 2014.

[7] T. N. Mitiku, "A Framework for a Pro-growth, Pro-poor Transport Strategy," *Development*, 2009.

[8] E. L. Sidorenko and P. Von Arx, "Transformation of law in the context of digitalization: defining the correct priorities," *Digit. Law J.*, 2020, doi: 10.38044/dlj-2020-1-1-24-38.

[9] A. Kaehne, "Integrating children's services - between aspiration and reality," *Int. J. Integr. Care*, 2016, doi: 10.5334/ijic.2721.

[10] V. Raman and K. Sheikh, "Generating Momentum Towards Community Roles In Universal Health Coverage: Key Outcomes Of A Series Of State-Civil Society Consultative Processes," 2016. Doi: 10.1136/Bmjgh-2016-Ephpabstracts.19.

CHAPTER 18

A FUNDAMENTAL STUDY OF IMPORTANCE'S OF MISSION, GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

Yukti Khajanchi, Assistant Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India,
Email id- yukti@isme.co.in

ABSTRACT:

A strong mission statement serves as a compass, providing a sense of purpose, identity, and direction to guide decision-making and actions within the organization. Well-defined goals provide the organization with strategic targets to strive for, setting the stage for performance measurement and evaluation. They also foster focus, alignment, and resource allocation towards achieving the organization's desired outcomes. This paper examines the significance of defining a clear mission, well-defined goals, and specific objectives in guiding organizational success and effectiveness. A strong mission statement outlines the organization's purpose and values, while goals and objectives provide measurable targets for achieving the mission. The study provides an overview of the importance of defining these key elements and their interrelationship in driving organizational performance and focus.

KEYWORDS:

Business Management, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

An everlasting declaration of purpose is a mission statement. For setting goals and creating strategies, it is crucial to have a clear purpose statement. The organization's mission statement outlines the rationale for its existence. An effective mission statement outlines the core, distinctive purpose that distinguishes the organization from others in its field and specifies the range of its activities in terms of the goods it offers and the markets it serves. It also incorporates the company's business and personnel treatment philosophies. In a nutshell, the mission articulates the company's focus areas for products, markets, and technologies in a manner that represents the objectives and values of the strategic decision makers. According to Fred R. David, a mission statement may also be referred to as a credo, statement of purpose, declaration of philosophy, etc. It tells who a company wants to serve and what it aspires to be. It outlines the goals, target market, merchandise, markets, philosophy, and fundamental technology of an organization. When taken as a whole, these elements of a mission statement provide a response to the fundamental question, "What is our business?"

Mission Definition

According to Thompson, a company's mission is "its fundamental reason for existing, the nature of the business it operates in, and the clients it seeks to serve and satisfy." The mission is simply referred to as the "purpose or reason for the organization's existence" by Hunger and Wheelen. A company's role, markets, and competitive advantages may all be found in a single line that serves as its mission statement. It is a succinct written explanation of your company's objectives and guiding principles. It outlines an organization's purpose, goals, and core characteristics. A mission statement should, at the at least, specify the company's key clients, the goods and services it offers, and the region in which it does business [1].

1. **Ranboxy Petrochemicals:** To develop into a multinational firm based on research.
2. **Reliance areas:** To expand in other growing areas, such as infrastructure, while also becoming a significant participant in the global chemicals market.
3. **ONGC:** To encourage, continue, and speed up efforts to expand and maximize the energy sector's contribution to the national economy.
4. **Cadbury India:** To establish a dominant national presence in the food and beverage industry while also taking the lead in the candy market.
5. Hindustan Lever's mission is to address the basic requirements of all people, to foresee their ambitions, and to creatively and aggressively react with branded goods and services that improve quality of life.
6. **McDonald:** To provide customers with quick food that is made to the same high standards across the globe, is delectable and fairly priced, and is served in a consistent setting of simple furnishings and friendliness. The majority of the aforementioned mission statements define the important markets that the business organizations seek to service, which sets the course of the organization [2].

Meaning of the Mission Statement

The mission statement's objective is to explain the company's values and future plans to all stakeholders, both within and outside the organization. For the following reasons, creating a mission statement is crucial:

1. It ensures that everyone in the organization is working toward the same goal.
2. It offers a foundation or benchmark for distributing organizational resources.
3. It sets the overall tone or culture of the organization.
4. It acts as a focal point for people to connect with the organization's direction and mission.
5. It makes it easier to translate goals into tasks delegated to accountable individuals inside the organization.
6. It identifies the organizational purpose before assisting in turning this purpose into goals so that cost, time, and performance metrics may be gauged and managed [3].

Mission Statement Characteristics

A excellent mission statement need to be succinct, understandable, and unambiguous. Therefore, it should have the following attributes:

1. Short: A mission statement need to be succinct.
2. The organization's principles, aims, and goals should be clearly stated and simple to comprehend so that everyone inside the organization may use it as a guide.
3. A mission statement should be broad but not too vague, striking a good balance between the two.
4. A mission statement should inspire readers to take action. Such an organization should make working there rewarding for its employees.
5. Both internal and external stakeholders should feel good about the organization as a result.

6. Reflect the value of the company: A mission statement should provide the idea that the company is prosperous, has a clear path, and is deserving of backing and investment.
7. Relevance: A mission statement ought to be relevant to the organization in terms of its shared values, history, and culture.

After some time, a mission statement could be out of date. Very few mission statements have anything close to a life expectancy of thirty, much alone fifty years, as Peter Drucker observes. One may probably only hope to be excellent enough for 10 years. The mission statement may need to be modified when environmental and organizational conditions change. The mission statement of an organization should describe its distinctiveness and personality. The pursuit of organizational objectives should be continuously guided and inspired by the mission statement. Although it may not be entirely accomplished, it ought to provide management and staff with challenges. A mission statement should be dynamic in nature, enabling assessments of the most and least viable development avenues. The mission statement need to provide helpful standards for picking a foundation for creating and vetting strategy possibilities. A strong mission statement highlights the value of a company's goods and services to its clients and draws them in. A mission statement should include its social responsibility philosophy, including commitments to stakeholders and society at large. The business's principles should be highlighted in the mission statement; the corporate philosophy, sometimes known as the "company creed," typically follows or is included in the mission statement [4].

DISCUSSION

Mission Statement Elements

In terms of length, substance, structure, and specificity, mission statements may differ. However, the majority agree that a successful mission statement must be thorough enough to include all of the essential elements. A mission statement must include each of the following crucial elements since it is often the most noticeable and well-known aspect of the strategic management process:

1. What are the primary goods or services offered by the business?
2. Where does the company compete in the primary markets?
3. The company's primary technology: Is it up to date?
4. Clients: Who are the company's clients?
5. Concerns about profitability, growth, and survival: Is the company devoted to stability and expansion?

Mission Statement Creation

The process of creating mission statements is not standardized. Different businesses use various strategies. Prior to developing and implementing alternative strategies, a clear mission statement is required, as shown by the strategic management model. The creation of a mission statement should include as many managers as feasible since participation makes individuals more dedicated to the organization's goal. Typically, mission statements are written as follows:

1. In many instances, the mission is inherited, meaning that the founder defines the purpose, which may stay the same throughout time or may alter as circumstances demand [5].
2. The CEO, board of directors, or a special committee of strategists may write the mission statement in certain situations.
3. It's also typical to hire consultants to draft the mission statement.

4. Many businesses organize senior management brainstorming meetings to create a mission statement. It's also usual to ask employees for their opinions.

Selecting a few articles regarding mission statements and asking all managers to read them as background reading would be the optimal method for drafting a mission statement. Next, request that managers write a mission statement for the organization. Combine these statements into a single document with the help of a facilitator or a committee of senior managers, then send out this draft mission statement to all managers. After gathering feedback from all the managers at a meeting, the mission statement is finally decided.

When the paper is in its final form, a decision must be made on the best way to convey the purpose to all management, workers, and external audiences of an organization. A film explaining the mission statement and how it was created has even been produced by certain organizations. A consultative-participative approach seems to be the norm in Indian businesses. As an example, Mahindra & Mahindra held workshops at two levels for the organization, with the corporate planning department serving as the facilitators. By allowing labor unions to participate in the experiment, the State Bank of India went one step farther. By including their joint venture firms and international customers in the process, Satyam Computers moved one step further [6].

Mission Statements of Two Global Companies IBM

At IBM, we work hard to be industry leaders in the creation, development, and production of the most cutting-edge information technologies, such as computer hardware, software, storage devices, and microelectronics. Through our expert solutions, services, and consulting companies across the globe, we convert this cutting-edge technology into value for our clients. "Our People-Service-Profit Philosophy is a commitment at FedEx. By offering completely dependable, competitively superior, international air-ground transportation of urgent items and papers that call for prompt, time-certain delivery, we will generate excellent financial returns.

Goals

The phrases "goals and objectives" have many different meanings, some of which are contradictory. The term’s "goal" and "objective" are often used interchangeably. However, some writers like to distinguish between the two words. A goal is seen as an unrestricted declaration of what a person intends to achieve without a specific measurement of what must be accomplished or a deadline for accomplishment. For instance, a straightforward declaration of "increased profitability" is a goal rather than an objective since it does not specify the amount of profit the company hopes to achieve. The outcomes of planned action are the objectives. They should be measurable and specify what must be done by when. As a target, "increase profits by 10% over the last year" would be appropriate. As might be seen from the above, "goals" refer to what an organization aspires to achieve in the future. They stand in for a future condition or result of the current work. "Objectives" are the means by which the ends specify precisely how the objectives are to be accomplished. In this way, goals are operationalized via objectives. Goals are generic, while objectives are precise and definite. While objectives may also be qualitative, they are often more quantifiable, measurable, and compared [7].

Operational vs. Stated Goals

The actual objectives of an organization are its operational aims. The official objectives of an organization are its stated aims. Regardless of what the formal objectives claim the purposes are, operational goals reveal what the organization is attempting to accomplish. Official objectives are often stated in abstract terms like "sufficient profit," "market leadership," etc. and represent the company's core values. Charles Perrow identifies the following as key operational objectives:

1. **Environmental Objectives:** An organization should have objectives that satisfy individuals in the surrounding environment and be sensitive to the larger issues of the communities in which it works. objectives like social responsibility and consumer happiness, for instance, may be significant environmental objectives.
2. **Output Objectives:** Output objectives have to do with figuring out what the clients' demands are. Examples of output objectives include questions like what markets should we target, which product lines should be pursued, etc.
3. **System Goals:** These objectives concern the upkeep of the organization as a whole. Goals like expansion, financial success, stability, etc. are a few examples.
4. **Product Goals:** These objectives have to do with the kind of goods that are given to clients. They specify a product's quantity, quality, diversity, and inventiveness.
5. **Derived Objectives:** These objectives are related to derived or secondary sectors, such as supporting social service organizations or participating in political activities [8].

Objectives

The results or outcomes that a company seeks to attain in executing its core purpose are known as objectives. Setting objectives is fundamentally done to translate the strategic vision and mission into precise performance goals. The performance and advancement of an organization are measured against its objectives.

Goals' Function

A key component of strategic management is objectives. They are crucial for developing and executing strategies because

1. They provide credibility
2. They provide direction.
3. They support assessment
4. They work in concert.
5. They make priorities clear

Goals' Characteristics

In a multi-divisional corporation, both company-wide and division-specific goals should be set. The hierarchy of objectives is usually created at the corporate, divisional, and functional levels. The organization's mission is at the pinnacle of the hierarchy. The goals at each level help to achieve the goals at the level above. Organizations must set both long-range and short-range goals (long-range goals are those that are longer than one year, while short-range goals are those that are less than one year). Short-range goals describe the outcomes that must be attained in the immediate future. They do this to signal the rate and degree of performance anticipated for each consecutive cycle. Various goals are pursued by organizations. There are probably several goals at each level of the structure. The sales and distribution of items may be the marketing division's primary goals. A collection of goals for the product, distribution, research, and promotion activities may be grouped under this goal. One may tell relatively little about an organization by describing only one clear purpose for it. It seems that there are numerous objectives at play. Objectives constitute a network that is interconnected. They are interconnected and rely on one another. The adoption of one might have an effect on the other. People may pursue goals that are beneficial to their individual functions but harmful to the organization as a whole if there is a lack of consistency across corporate objectives. As a result, goals should not only "fit" together but also support one another. It is bad enough when objectives do not support and interlock with one another, according to Koontz et al. When they clash with one another, it may be disastrous[9] .

Organizational success and effectiveness depend on clearly defining a purpose, goals, and particular objectives. Larger goals are broken down into smaller, more manageable stages by specific targets, which acts as a road map for execution. Clear and doable goals increase responsibility, inspire workers, and make it easier to track development and success. It is crucial to understand how the mission, goals, and objectives are related. The overall purpose is established by a defined mission, which guides the formation of objectives that are in line with the organization's vision. Goals are then translated into objectives, which provide a thorough and practical route to realizing the wider strategic vision.

In addition, having clearly defined purpose, goals, and objectives promotes corporate cohesion and employee engagement. Employee motivation, commitment, and alignment with the strategic direction of the company are all likely to increase when they are aware of and feel a connection to the organization's mission. Driving organizational success and effectiveness requires clearly defining a purpose, goals, and specific objectives. These components enable businesses to remain focused, accomplish their intended goals, and adapt to changing surroundings by giving them a sense of purpose, defining strategic aims, and providing a roadmap for execution. In order to shape an organization's development, resilience, and effect in the global marketplace, it is crucial to clearly define its purpose, goals, and objectives as it navigates new complexity and obstacles [10].

CONCLUSION

A company's role, markets, and competitive advantages may all be found in a single line that serves as its mission statement. The phase that shifts your strategic planning approach from the present to the future is creating your mission statement. The goal statement should be wide enough to accommodate the variety of new services, markets, and products that a company could need. Additionally, the mission statement ought to be clear enough to provide your company the direction it needs to succeed. Every company should regularly examine and, if necessary, amend its mission statement to ensure that it still correctly represents its aims as well as any changes to the business and economic environments.

REFERENCES:

[1] V. Blok, “What Is (Business) Management? Laying the Ground for a Philosophy of Management,” *Philos. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.1007/s40926-019-00126-9.

[2] A. De Ramón Fernández, D. Ruiz Fernández, and Y. Sabuco García, "Business Process Management for optimizing clinical processes: A systematic literature review," *Health Informatics J.*, 2020, doi: 10.1177/1460458219877092.

[3] D. Yermack, "Corporate governance and blockchains," *Review of Finance*. 2017. doi: 10.1093/rof/rfw074.

[4] P. R. Bhatt and R. R. Bhatt, "Corporate governance and firm performance in Malaysia," *Corp. Gov.*, 2017, doi: 10.1108/CG-03-2016-0054.

[5] D. Asensio-López, L. Cabeza-García, and N. González-Álvarez, "Corporate governance and innovation: a theoretical review," *Eur. J. Manag. Bus. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/EJMBE-05-2018-0056.

[6] J. Kovermann and P. Velte, "The impact of corporate governance on corporate tax avoidance—A literature review," *J. Int. Accounting, Audit. Tax.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.intaccaudtax.2019.100270.

[7] L. Warrad and L. Khaddam, "The effect of corporate governance characteristics on the performance of jordanian banks," *Accounting*, 2020, doi: 10.5267/j.ac.2019.12.001.

[8] K. John and L. W. Senbet, "Corporate governance and board effectiveness," *J. Bank. Financ.*, 1998, doi: 10.1016/S0378-4266(98)00005-3.

[9] M. M. Rashid, M. M. Ali, and D. M. Hossain, "Revisiting the relevance of strategic management accounting research," *PSU Research Review*. 2020. doi: 10.1108/PRR-11-2019-0034.

[10] R. P. Rumelt, D. Schendel, and D. J. Teece, "Strategic management and economics," *Strateg. Manag. J.*, 1991, doi: 10.1002/smj.4250121003.

CHAPTER 19

AN OVERVIEW ON STRATEGIES

Zuleika Homavazir, Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- zuleika.homavazir@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

Business-level strategies are instrumental in determining how organizations position themselves in the market and gain a competitive edge. Through a careful analysis of industry dynamics and market conditions, organizations can adopt suitable business-level strategies to achieve sustainable growth and profitability. This paper provides a comprehensive overview of business-level strategies, exploring their significance in shaping the competitive advantage and success of organizations. Business-level strategies focus on how organizations compete within specific markets or industries. The study offers insights into the different types of business-level strategies and their implications for achieving sustainable growth and differentiation in the marketplace.

KEYWORDS:

Business Level, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

Every company need to have a unique business plan. A business strategy is essentially a competitive strategy, and it focuses more on how an organization may effectively compete in the target market. The choices made for goods and markets, customer satisfaction, market share protection, competitive advantage, exploitation of existing possibilities or creation of new ones, and business unit profitability are the main topics of strategic business decisions. A company plan, in essence, describes how competitively positioned its activities are within the sector. The corporate strategy's direction serves as a guide for business strategy. It gets its inspiration from the company strategy's objectives. It converts the goals and strategies for specific business units from the direction and purpose created at the corporate level [1].

Industry Organization

An industry is a group of businesses that provide closely related products or services. Alternately, an industry comprises of businesses that face off against one another. An industry might be described more specifically (the carbonated soft drink industry) or more generally (the beverage industry) for the purposes of industry analysis. The kind of study to be done will determine how one defines and limits an industry. It is often preferable to characterize an industry as clearly as possible while doing "industry analysis". Example: Rather of using the term "beverage industry," one would wish to clarify the limits of the "carbonated soft drink industry" when addressing firms like Coca-Cola and Pepsi. The distribution of enterprises' sizes and numbers within an industry is referred to as its "industry structure." An industry may have hundreds or thousands of businesses. There are less chances for collaboration among industrial businesses when there are a big number of them. As a result, generally speaking, the number of enterprises in a sector increases the degree of competition within that market. Both from the standpoint of business policy and public policy, the size distribution of enterprises within an industry is significant. Four components make up the industry structure:

1. Concentration
2. Scale economies
3. Product diversification,
4. Entry-level obstacles.

Concentration: The degree to which a small number of companies control the sales of an industry. The level of competition gradually decreases in highly concentrated industries, or those whose sales are controlled by a small number of companies. Because it allows the businesses to hold large market shares and realize considerable economies of scale, high concentration acts as a barrier to entrance into an industry. Economies of scale are a key factor in determining industrial rivalry. Because they incur reduced manufacturing costs per unit, businesses that benefit from economies of scale may set prices lower than those of their rivals. In order to prevent new businesses from joining the sector, they might also lower their pricing temporarily or permanently to erect entry barriers [2].

Product Difference: Genuinely perceived distinction often makes existing businesses' rivalry fiercer.

Entry Barriers: Entry barriers are the challenges a company must overcome to join a market. Entry barriers account for the majority of the competition from new entrants. The intensity of the industry's competitive pressures is determined by these characteristics. When developing a strategy, trends that impact industry structure must be taken into account.

Positioning the Company

The target audience must be determined before beginning a new business or introducing a new product. However, even when a suitable sector has been found, this does not end the organization's plan in and of itself. Exploring the segment's competitive situation is therefore necessary since only this will reveal how the organization will compete there. Thus, choosing a differentiating advantage for a product or service to have over rivals is competitive positioning. An organization may compete and thrive in a market or a market segment by adopting a competitive positioning strategy. It is helpful to employ a two-stage method to generate positioning: first, identify the segment gaps; second, define positioning inside segments.

Identifying Segment Gaps and the Effects on Competitive Positioning. The most insightful strategy analysis, from a strategic point of view, often results from identifying the gaps across industry segments. It should become evident where segments exist that are not being addressed by existing goods by mapping out the present segmentation position and then placing firms and their products into the segments [3].

Identifying the Segment's Positioning

Some gaps could be more appealing than others from a tactical standpoint. For instance, they could have little rivalry or items with insufficient support. Additionally, certain gaps could have a definite competitive positioning advantage. Some people may not. The steps involved in creating positioning are as follows:

1. **Perceptual mapping:** Extensive qualitative study on current and potential consumers on how they make judgments in the marketplace, such as strong vs weak, inexpensive versus costly, contemporary versus traditional, etc.
2. **Positioning:** Using the study dimensions, brands or items are then plotted on the map.
3. **Options development:** Take new and old items, consider their strengths and shortcomings, and come up with potential new geographic locations.
4. Customers should be tested first with straightforward statements, and then the market should be tested subsequently.
5. It will become clear that this is fundamentally a procedure that involves testing ideas out on real and prospective clients.

DISCUSSION

Generic Approaches

The first two books on generic strategies were written by Harvard Business School professor Michael Porter. In 1980, "Competitive Strategy" and in 1985, "Competitive Advantage" were these terms. The premise was somewhat altered in the second book. Here, the original version is examined. There are just three core tactics that each organization may use, according to Michael Porter's audacious assertion. They were recognized as being at the cutting edge of strategic thinking in the 1980s. They may nevertheless contribute to the creation of strategic alternatives in the twenty-first century. Each of these general methods has the ability to surpass competitors in the same industry by overcoming the five forces of competition. These are referred to as "generic" since they may be used to a wide range of contexts, industries, and developmental stages.

Cost Management

A company that practices cost leadership attempts to provide its product or service at a lower cost than its rivals. By maintaining the lowest manufacturing and distribution costs within a sector and providing "no- frills" goods, the company achieves overall cost leadership. This tactic requires manufacturing economies of scale as well as careful consideration of operational expenses and efficiency. By providing basic items, the company focuses heavily on reducing direct input and administrative expenses [4].

Where the product is standardized, competition is primarily driven by price, and customers can simply move between providers, a cost leadership approach is more likely to succeed. A low-cost basis, however, won't always result in a competitive advantage. Consumers must consider the product to be similar or acceptable. The engineering, buying, production, and physical distribution capabilities of the companies using this model must be strong. Given that the customer is acquainted with the features of the product, marketing might be seen as being less significant.

Differentiation Technique

Offering a product or service that the client views as special or distinctive is differentiation. Customers will pay more for what they believe to be a superior product, enabling businesses to obtain a premium price or maintain client loyalty. Due of the premium pricing, a differentiation approach may be more lucrative than a cost leadership plan. items may be distinguished from standardized items in a variety of ways, including the following:

1. Exceptional caliber
2. Unique or special characteristics
3. Better customer service response times
4. Emerging technologies
5. Dealer community.

Coca-Cola differs by creating a well-known brand, while Mercedes-Benz emphasizes a differentiated product service image. To maintain the brand identity, this method is often backed by significant investment on advertising and marketing. McDonald's is distinguished by its brand name, as well as by the 'Big Mac' and 'Ronald McDonald' goods and visuals. Porter said that in order to distinguish a product, the manufacturer must pay additional expenditures, such as those associated with marketing a brand. various industries differentiate in various ways. In the construction sector, equipment longevity, spare parts accessibility, and service will be important factors, but in the cosmetics sector, distinction is built on exclusivity and elegance. The target market of differentiation is the large mass market. Because the consequent brand loyalty reduces consumers' price sensitivity, it is a feasible technique for making above average profits. Customer loyalty also acts as a barrier to entry since it requires new entrants to create their own particular competency to distinguish their offerings in some manner. The premium price for the differentiated product must be higher than the cost of differentiation in order for this approach to be successful. For completing the differentiation successfully [5].

Focus Technique

A company utilizes a focus strategy when it concentrates on a certain market niche and builds its competitive advantage by providing niche-specific goods. It focuses on a certain customer demographic (such as teens, infants, seniors, etc.) or a particular geographic market (such as metropolitan regions, rural areas, etc.). As a result, the focus strategy chooses one or more industry segments and develops a plan to service those segments exclusively. Even if it lacks a competitive advantage generally, the focuser attempts to gain a competitive edge in its target sectors by tailoring its approach for the targets. According to Porter, the focus strategy is entirely centered on providing a specific target with excellent service, while the low cost and differentiation strategies strive to achieve their goals throughout the industry. According to Porter, an organization may sometimes be unable to implement either a differentiation or a low-cost leadership strategy throughout the whole market. Example: Achieving low-cost leadership may need significant funding that is not now accessible. Additionally, when catering to a large consumer base, the expenses of differentiation could be too expensive. It may not be legitimate to provide high quality and low-cost items under the same brand name if the point of distinction is quality. Therefore, a new brand name has to be created and promoted. It could be preferable to use a focus approach for these and other associated reasons. Two variations of the focus method exist:

1. **Focus on costs:** A company exclusively aims to become the lowest-cost provider in its target market.
2. **Focus on differentiation:** A business only looks to distinguish its goods inside its target market.

Companies that choose for the cost leadership approach must provide relatively uniform items with desirable customer-acceptable qualities or attributes due to proximity in difference. In other words, the business must provide the least amount of difference possible at a price that is competitive. The cost leadership approach will fall short if this bare minimum of distinction is lost [6].

Brand identity is diluted by product line

In order for consumers to believe that the greater quality is worth the higher price, a firm using differentiation must make sure that the higher price it charges for that higher quality is not priced too much above the competition. In other words, the danger is that the firm offers a higher degree of uniqueness than the consumers are ready to pay for if the price disparity between the standardized and differentiated product is too significant.

Risks of Focus: With the following additions, the competitive risks of the focus approach are identical to those previously identified for the cost leadership and differentiation strategies:

1. Focus strategies are not maintained if rivals copy them.
2. The target sector could start to lose structural appeal. If the building erodes.
3. Competitors may be able to out-focus the focuser by narrowing their focus to an even smaller market segment or by concentrating just on the focuser's selected segment's most lucrative portion.
4. An industry rival may decide to utilize its superior resources to better meet the needs of the segment the focuser serves after recognizing the segment's appeal.
5. The benefits of concentrating may be diminished or eliminated if the preferences and demands of the targeted sector converge with those of the larger market.

Critical Evaluation of Generic Approaches

When we consider an industry to be stable, the general business-level methods mentioned above are helpful. In reality, the business climate is dynamic, and successful businesses must adjust their plans to the circumstances. Each generic strategy provides a corporation with some kind of defense against each of the five competitive factors, according to More (2001). Example: Cost leadership may make it more difficult to deal with supplier price rises [7].

Cheap Leadership

1. How can more than one firm be the low-cost leader if the choice is to pursue low-cost leadership? The idea of having a low-cost leadership choice may be contradictory.
2. Long-term cost reduction is a possibility for rivals as well, so how can one business expect to keep its competitive edge without taking a chance?
3. Reduced manufacturing costs should be a component of low-cost leadership. However, the applicability of this idea has several restrictions.
4. Low-cost leadership makes the assumption that technology is, if changing, still mostly predictable. The cost positions of current and future rivals may be drastically changed by radical transformation.

Cost savings only result in a competitive advantage when consumers can compare products. The low-cost leader must thus set the pace for price cuts or rivals will eventually catch up, even if it takes them a few years and at a reduced profit margin. Permanent price cuts by the cost leader, however, might negatively affect how usefully their product or service is positioned in the market.

Differentiation

Differentiated items are often thought to cost more. Most likely, this is too simplistic. It's possible that the differentiation strategy does not support greater pricing. If the corporation wants to increase its market share, it may employ differentiation to achieve this goal and match the lower pricing of rivals. Porter talks about difference as though it would be evident what shape it will take in each given market. The actual challenge for strategy alternatives is figuring out how to differentiate in a way that would appeal to customers rather than determining the necessity for distinction in the first place. Options for generic strategies provide absolutely no insight into this problem. Simply put, they make the problematic premise that once difference is chosen, it is evident how the product should be distinguished [8].

It is undoubtedly helpful for many businesses to realize that pursuing a specialized strategy away from the large marketplaces of the market leaders would be more fruitful. The simple portion of the reasoning is that. The challenging element is figuring out which specialty will probably be profitable. Generic approaches don't provide any helpful advice on this at all. The idea of broad aims may become more unnecessary as markets split and product lifecycles shorten.

Quick-changing Markets

The use of generic techniques in dynamic markets, such those fueled by new internet technologies, virtually inevitably results in the loss of significant new market prospects. They are not recognisable using the general strategy approach. One would imagine that Professor Porter would politely acknowledge that the idea could have some flaws in the face of this sheer bombardment of generic techniques. In response, Porter made a distinction between basic strategy and what he called "operational effectiveness" in 1996. The former is concerned with the major strategic choices facing any organization, while the latter is more focused on issues like TQM, outsourcing, re-engineering, and the like. Instead of making any concessions, he expanded his strategy to examine how businesses may employ market positioning inside the framework of generic strategies. It should not be assumed that the idea of generic tactics lacks value in light of these arguments. It may be a helpful method for creating fundamental possibilities in strategic analysis when used as part of a larger study. It compels examination of two crucial business strategy components: the significance of cost reduction and the deployment of distinct goods in respect to clients and rivals. However, it is merely the first step towards the creation of such possibilities. When the market is expanding quickly, it could not even provide any relevant routes. More broadly, the whole strategy has a very prescriptive perspective on strategic action [9].

Company Strategies

Tactics should support a company's strategy and are a collection of conditions necessary for the plant to grow. A tactic is a tool the company use to achieve the objectives your strategy has specified. Because the tactics are the group of acts required to carry out your strategy, they should always be considered in relation to one another.

1. The methods employed to attain objectives are called tactics.
2. Marketing and advertising are examples of tactics.
3. The actions performed to attain objectives are known as tactics.

Management of a brand

The use of strategic brand management is one strategy that practically all businesses use. Companies need a strategy for explaining their offerings and company ethos to prospective clients. A company may build a reputation over time that offers its brand name an edge over less well-known rival. In order to convey an image that is in line with the goal and vision of the organization, brand management also involves effective public relations and advertising. In order to find out how the general public feels about it and what modifications are required, a corporation may also survey the general public or undertake research.

Specialization and Diversification

The scope of a corporation is addressed by two distinct business strategies: specialization and diversification. A company may diversify by simply increasing the range of goods and services it offers, such as by creating a new division, or by purchasing or merging with another company. Specialization is the reverse of diversification. It alludes to focusing a company's offerings on a smaller range of goods. A company may aim to improve the quality of its remaining items by concentrating its limited resources on a narrower product line, or it may choose to simply get rid of an unproductive product.

Studying and Developing

Some businesses utilize research and development spending as a key strategy to outperform rivals. This is especially true in the manufacturing sector, where innovative product technology may result in cost savings and consumer-pleasing items. The capacity to innovate may be the difference between success and failure for bigger organizations, while smaller enterprises may not have the resources or internal skills to engage directly in research and development.

Notes on Risk Management

Each company uses risk management in a different manner. Since it may be difficult to anticipate market trends and consumer behavior, even the mere process of starting a firm carries some risk. Making wise choices about where to spend money and which product categories to concentrate on are key components of managing risk for an established organization. A differentiation strategy entails developing original, distinctive goods or services that clients view as better. Organizations may increase client loyalty and charge higher rates by providing distinctive value propositions.

Focused low-cost strategy uses a cost leadership strategy to target a particular market segment or specialty. Organizations may successfully serve the demands of a niche consumer base by focusing on a certain market. A focused differentiation strategy strives to provide distinctive and customized goods and services to a particular market segment. With the help of this tactic, businesses may charge more while satisfying the unique tastes and needs of specialized clients. The goal of an integrated low-cost/distinctiveness strategy is to simultaneously achieve cost leadership and differentiation. Companies using this approach seek to attract a wide range of customers by providing exceptional value at affordable rates [10].

CONCLUSION

Business-level strategies are essential in helping firms achieve long-term success and competitiveness in the market. Organizations may choose and execute the most appropriate business-level strategy to establish a distinctive market position by having a thorough grasp of the dynamics of their markets and consumers. A strategy should be chosen in accordance with the organization's core skills, available resources, and long-term goals. Furthermore, when market circumstances change over time, business-level strategies might also alter. In changing market conditions, keeping a competitive edge requires constant evaluation, adaptation, and innovation. The strategic implementation of business-level strategies will continue to be important in determining businesses' development, profitability, and overall performance in the marketplace as they continue to encounter new challenges and opportunities.

Since business circumstances are always changing, it's a good idea to regularly stand back and evaluate the company plan and its execution. Business strategy is a long-term method to carrying out a company's business strategies in order to meet its goals. A company's marketing strategy and methods for gaining and maintaining competitive advantage are included in a business strategy. The distribution of enterprises' sizes and numbers within an industry is referred to as its "industry structure." It is therefore necessary to investigate the segment's competitive situation, since only this will reveal how the company will compete there.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Gackowiec, “General overview of maintenance strategies – concepts and approaches,” *Multidiscip. Asp. Prod. Eng.*, 2019, doi: 10.2478/mape-2019-0013.

[2] V. A. Brei, “Machine Learning in Marketing: Overview, Learning Strategies, Applications, and Future Developments,” *Found. Trends® Mark.*, 2020, doi: 10.1561/1700000065.

[3] S. Giorgetti, C. Greco, P. Tortora, and F. A. Aprile, “Targeting amyloid aggregation: An overview of strategies and mechanisms,” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2018. doi: 10.3390/ijms19092677.

[4] L. Anfossi, F. Di Nardo, S. Cavalera, C. Giovannoli, and C. Baggiani, “Multiplex lateral flow immunoassay: An overview of strategies towards high-throughput point-of-need testing,” *Biosensors*. 2018. doi: 10.3390/bios9010002.

[5] I. Kozarewa, J. Armisen, A. F. Gardner, B. E. Slatko, and C. L. Hendrickson, “Overview of target enrichment strategies,” *Curr. Protoc. Mol. Biol.*, 2015, doi: 10.1002/0471142727. mb0721s112.

[6] P. Fernandes, “Enzymes in food processing: A condensed overview on strategies for better biocatalysts,” *Enzyme Research*. 2010. doi: 10.4061/2010/862537.

[7] J. A. Shendure *et al.*, “Overview of DNA sequencing strategies,” *Curr. Protoc. Mol. Biol.*, 2011, doi: 10.1002/0471142727.mb0701s96.

[8] W. H. Bangyal, J. Ahmad, H. T. Rauf, and S. Pervaiz, “An overview of mutation strategies in bat algorithm,” *Int. J. Adv. Comput. Sci. Appl.*, 2018, doi: 10.14569/ijacsa.2018.090866.

[9] F. Nejabatkhah and Y. W. Li, "Overview of Power Management Strategies of Hybrid AC/DC Microgrid," *IEEE Transactions on Power Electronics*. 2015. doi: 10.1109/TPEL.2014.2384999.

[10] R. Schmuck and M. Benke, "An overview of innovation strategies and the case of Alibaba," in *Procedia Manufacturing*, 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.promfg.2020.10.176.

CHAPTER 20

A FUNDAMENTAL STUDY ON THE NATURE OF STRATEGY IMPLEMENTATION

Nikita Nadkarni,Assistant Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- nikita.nadkarni@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

The nature of strategy implementation is a complex and multifaceted process that requires careful planning, coordination, and adaptability. Successful strategy implementation is essential for translating strategic visions into tangible outcomes and achieving organizational goals. This fundamental study explores the intricate nature of strategy implementation, focusing on the critical process of translating strategic plans into action. Strategy implementation is a multifaceted undertaking that involves aligning resources, coordinating efforts, and overcoming organizational challenges. The study provides insights into the complexity of strategy implementation, emphasizing its significance in determining the success and effectiveness of strategic initiatives.

KEYWORDS:

Business Level, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

Setting yearly or short-term goals, assigning resources, creating programs, policies, structures, functional strategies, etc. are all part of the process of putting an organization's varied strategies into action. Even the most effective strategic plan will be meaningless if it is not effectively carried out. Therefore, the most challenging step in the strategic management process is strategy implementation. This is true because the organization and the plan must "fit" together.

Activating Techniques

A well-designed plan may not always be immediately accepted and put into action. Therefore, the strategic leader must defend the plan from every viewpoint, explain how its implementation will benefit the whole organization, and win the unwavering support of all personnel at all levels. He may write out priorities, the procedure for implementing the program, finances, etc. to keep everything organized and ensure that nothing is left to chance. He should ensure that everything is in order while also taking care of the legal frameworks that regulate economic activities and giving the plan a tangible form. Following is a list of some key points to bear in mind:

Formation of a company: This must follow the guidelines in the Companies Act of 1956, which address matters like the creation of a company, its registration, obtaining the proper licenses before starting operations, and raising capital in accordance with the SEBI Act of 1992 [1].

Winding up operations: Even when the corporation chooses to exit a venture or business, the game's rules must be strictly adhered to whether in awarding workers a golden handshake or requesting that all staff resign at once. Action plans might be created after the institutionalization of strategy in the way described above. These are essentially departmental-level functional level strategies that focus on a strategy's operational elements. However, the action plans must attempt to accurately and faithfully interpret the overarching strategic plan. It's important to carefully consider other issues as well, such as who will do what, what kind of assistance is needed at different stages, what sort of privileges must be established when executing active plans, how a specific active plan contributes to the strategy's overall goals, etc. After the action plans are prepared, the strategist must address problems with the distribution of limited resources throughout the whole organization.

Implementation of Strategy: Type

Even if a plan is created successfully, it may not be implemented successfully. It has an impact on every division and functional area of a company, having a ripple effect across the whole organization. The strategy must be properly aligned with the organization's numerous operations and procedures. The difficulty of the implementation work is due to the many organizational changes that must be made over a long period of time and the need to align them all with the strategy. A strategy-supportive culture must be developed, key personnel must be added or removed, resources must be mobilized, functional strategies and policies must be designed, organizational structure may need to be altered, reward and incentive programs must be updated, and if necessary, restructuring, re-engineering, and redesigning become essential. In other words, the duties related to change are what make it difficult to implement organizational modifications. Therefore, the manner in which the process of change management is handled greatly influences the outcome of plan implementation [2].

Implementation of Strategy Challenges and Obstacles

In putting a plan into practice, management must consider the following crucial challenges and how they may be related through enabling systems.

Time Horizon: Both long-term and short-term aspects are present in these systems. For instance, incentives like productivity bonuses must to be based on quantitative evaluations of short-term success. On the other hand, it is appropriate to associate long-term benefits with certain pertinent qualitative indicators.

Risk Considerations: When risk-taking behavior is sought, qualitative performance measures, such as bonuses or stock options, may be more advantageous. This is so that outcomes may be achieved rather than risk-prone behavior that quantitative metrics can encourage.

Individual Reward Foundations: Reward programs should be based on an employee's aptitude, effort, and work satisfaction. Rewards that are exclusively focused on one component may have a detrimental impact on how well people perform in other areas.

Bases of Group awards: Whether to have individual awards or group rewards is a crucial decision in incentive systems. Unless the organizational structure allows for individual performance to be segregated from that of others, rewarding people for effort and achievement may be challenging. Individual awards may be advantageous and reasonable, for instance, when considering the management contribution to company success, given that each person's contribution is mostly independent of others'. On the other hand, it would be reasonable to establish plans based on collective performance if individual contributions are somewhat dependant. Once again, if entrepreneurial or innovative behaviors are hoped to be fostered, rewarding people may be required. Group incentive programs, on the other hand, would be preferable if increased cooperation and teamwork were to be rewarded.

Corporate and SBU Perspectives: In multi-divisional organizations, incentive structures that strike a balance between corporate and strategic business unit goals. Business Units (SBUs) should be created with a higher degree of independence and autonomy. Likewise, unit-based compensation programs would be more advantageous if SBUs are not anticipated to have an impact on corporate performance. However, great care must be taken to build a balanced, empowering environment for directors and general managers who are positioned in the units and who have the dual duty of attaining unit and corporate goals [3].

DISCUSSION

Model for Implementing a Strategy

Steiner and Miner state that "the design and management of systems to achieve the best integration of people, structures, processes, and resources in achieving organizational purposes is concerned with the implementation of policies and strategies." Therefore, putting a plan into practice requires a variety of interconnected choices, decisions, and actions. Integration of people, structures, procedures, etc. is necessary. The significance of each of these components in the execution of strategy is well captured by the 7-S model developed by McKinsey. The renowned American consulting company McKinsey Company created the 7-S framework in the 1970s. An example of the 7-S framework is:

a. Strategy
b. Shared
c. Values
d. Structure
e. Systems
f. Staff
g. Style Skills

The model's goal is to illustrate how various organizational components interact with one another and the need of uniting them.

Seven S Framework

The main focus of this paradigm is organizational transformation. The organization's strategy is merely one aspect of the change's key focus. The intricate connections between strategy, organization, processes, style, personnel, talents, and superordinate objectives must be grasped. The 7-S of the organization are these. According to the 7-S framework, a variety of variables might affect an organization's capacity for change. Because of the interdependence of the variables, changing one element might have an influence on other associated components. As a result, no variable may undergo major change without also undergoing change in all other variables. Since the graphic lacks a beginning point or a suggested hierarchy, it is unclear which of the seven elements would be the primary force behind modifying a certain organization at a given moment. Each component is equally significant. various organizations may have various essential change factors. They could vary even within the same organization. Fundamentally, the framework emphasizes that superordinate objectives, employees, abilities, styles, structures, and organizational processes all work together to ensure that a plan is implemented effectively [4].

Goals of a higher order that convey the values, vision, and purpose that senior management contributes to the organization are referred to as "super-ordinate goals" in this definition. These might be thought of as the underlying principles on which a company is based. They therefore serve as a representation of an organization's core beliefs and goals. They represent the main ideas for the future. They are comparable to "organizational purposes," in that sense. company. One crucial responsibility of top management is the creation of the organizational structure. Organizational ties and structures that are comparatively more permanent are referred to as organizational structure. It outlines the formal connections between distinct duties and responsibilities, routes of communication, and functions that different members of an organization are expected to play.

Four primary tasks are carried out by organizational structure:

The demands of the strategy must be taken into consideration while designing the organizational structure. Chandler asserts that strategy must come before structure. In other words, organizational structure adjustments must come after changes in strategy. Despite being crucial, the link between strategy and structure, according to McKinsey, seldom offers original structural solutions. The implementation of a plan is often the primary issue. Systems: By "systems" we mean the processes that keep the organization running smoothly. They comprise the written and informal policies, guidelines, and practices that support the organizational structure. Systems like capital budgeting, cost accounting, production planning and control, and performance assessment are only a few examples. System adjustments are often necessary when a strategy is changed.

Style: "Style" refers to the way the firm operates. Top executives may utilize style to affect change in their organizations. Organizations' "styles" of operation vary from one another. According to the McKinsey framework, an organization's style may be determined by patterns of action that the senior management team takes over time. So creating and fostering a strong "fit" between culture and strategy is crucial to managing change.

Staff: The group of individuals who need to be developed, challenged, and inspired is referred to as the "staff" pool. The ability of the personnel to assist in the accomplishment of objectives should be assured [5].

Harmonization of the Framework

The organization's many components must be properly aligned for strategy execution to be successful. The other 4 Ss, i.e., style, skills, staff, and superordinate objectives, are referred to as the "soft elements" of the organization by the Mc Kinsey consultants as opposed to strategy, structure, and systems, which they refer to as the "hard elements" of the organization. The soft aspects are equally significant, even though they are more difficult to measure, evaluate, and plan. The hard elements are more concrete and tangible, therefore they often get more attention.

Resource Distribution

For the majority of strategies to be effectively executed, resources must be provided to them. Let's look at a few unique situations that could influence how resources are allocated. The acquisition and commitment of material, immaterial, and human resources to strategic activities for the accomplishment of organizational goals is known as resource allocation. This entails the distribution of resources to certain company divisions, departments, etc. in order to accomplish plans. Each organization has at least five different resources available:

1. Physical Assets
2. monetary resources
3. People Resources
4. Inventive Resources
5. Informational Resources

The organization may already have these resources or they may need to be purchased. Making judgments on resource allocation is crucial since they determine the firm's operational strategy. Investing the right amount of resources in the right areas of the company strengthens the strategy and binds the organization to the strategy of choice [6].

Resource Allocation's Value

The process of implementing a strategy is significantly impacted by a company's capacity to secure the resources required to support new strategic initiatives and direct them to the relevant organizational units. Progress is slowed down and organizational units are hindered in their attempts to successfully carry out their portion of the strategic plan when there is insufficient financing as a result of limited financial resources or from sluggish managerial action. The financial performance of an organization suffers and resources are wasted when financing is excessive. These two extremes highlight the necessity for managers to be cautious when allocating resources. When there are significant changes from previous plans in terms of the breadth of the products/markets, resource allocation becomes a crucially essential task. For instance, if the company's strategy calls for growth in one product line, a withdrawal from another, and stability in the other product lines, then more resources must go to the first and less to the second and third. Similar to this, more resources will need to be allocated to R&D if the goal is to create a competitive advantage via product development. Resource distribution sends messages to everyone involved, making it a potent tool for spreading the organization's agenda. Since using a formula approach (i.e. allocating funds as a percentage of sales or profits) may be inappropriate and counterproductive, resource allocation decisions should be made carefully. Care should be taken to ensure that the resources are not allocated or withdrawn due to ease of availability or scarcity.

Resource Conflict Management

The typical method for allocating resources is via a budgeting system. However, there are a lot of alternative tools that may be used for this. The following is a discussion of some of the crucial techniques used for resource allocation:

Resource allocation may be controlled using the BCG matrix, which is often used for portfolio analysis. The extra resources from "cash cows" may be transferred to "stars" or "question marks". Businesses classified as "dogs" with sluggish growth and low market share may not need any impetus, and resources may be progressively pulled out of such companies and put toward other potential companies. Because it emphasizes a portfolio approach to resource allocation, the BCG matrix is a helpful tool. From a long-term viewpoint, it aids in preventing both overinvestment and underinvestment in many types of enterprises. Despite the BCG matrix's usefulness, it should only be used as a guide and with caution. It does not provide a specific way to choose more carefully, especially when comparing enterprises of the same kind [7].

Budgeting using PLCs

Additionally, resource distribution might be related to several Product Life Cycle (PLC) phases. A product that is just starting out and growing can need more resources than one that is more developed and in decline.

Budgeting at zero (ZBB)

The main distinction between ZBB and conventional budgeting is that with ZBB, managers are required to thoroughly support their budget proposals, starting from scratch and without reference to prior budget allocations. Therefore, ZBB compels the managers to assess the goals and operations again and explain the budget demands, as opposed to using the previous year's budget as the ground for predicting the future allocations. Therefore, ZBB is a form of budget that calls for managers to revisit previous goals, initiatives, and budgets while establishing priorities for the future. It essentially involves recalculating all organizational operations to determine which ones should be cut, supported at a lower or higher level, or both.

Capital Planning

For long-term resource commitments, such as capital investments in mergers, acquisitions, joint ventures, and the establishment of new factories, etc., capital budgeting approaches may be employed. To determine which investments would provide the highest returns, a number of methods may be utilized, including payback duration, net present value, internal rate of return, etc. Operating budgets are required for the more regular distribution of resources for carrying out activities. Two categories of systems exist:

System with a fixed budget: This system commits resources in accordance with activity levels. If activity levels are not met, there may be a propensity under this style of budgeting to keep the committed resources, depriving other divisions of the resources that have more potential [8].

Flexible budgeting system: If it is anticipated that real activity levels in a given unit will decline, this method allows for the movement of cash from one unit to another, enabling greater resource usage. However, this approach has the drawback of promoting lack of concern about fiscal allocations.

Process Criteria for Resource Allocation

The corporate office in big, diverse firms has a significant impact on how resources are distributed among the numerous plans that its operational units or divisions suggest. Product groupings, business divisions, or functional sectors may often submit funding bids to support their proposed strategic initiatives. When distributing resources, three factors might be taken into consideration. Contribution to the achievement of organizational goals: At the core of the organization, the aim of resource allocation is to direct resources away from areas that perform poorly in achieving organizational goals and toward those that perform well in doing so [9].

Support for important strategies: A common issue with resource allocation is that requests for funding often exceed the sums that are typically available. As a result, there has to be another selection process in addition to fulfilling the organization's vision and goals. Regarding two elements of resource analysis, this second criteria is as follows: Resources should be used to build and improve core capabilities, which will help organizations gain a competitive edge.

Enhancement of value chain activities: Resources should support value chain activities, especially those that enable the organization to achieve low costs or distinctiveness and, as a result, strengthen and maintain the firm's competitive edge.

Organizational risk-acceptance level: It goes without saying that the chance of the plan being effective decreases as risk increases. Some businesses may feel more at ease taking on greater amounts of risk than others. Therefore, the criteria in this instance has to be taken into account in connection to the organization's degree of risk acceptance.

Resource Allocation Influencing Factors

Resource allocation may not always involve making decisions in a fully "rational" manner. Additionally, it is a behavioral and political process involving individuals who could be driven by various goals. Following are some of the key variables that determine resource allocation:

Organizational goals: People who are driven by various goals have influence on project financing. There are two different kinds of goals. Official (explicit) and operational (implicit) aims are both present. Resources are allocated more in accordance with implicit than with explicit aims. Both official and informal organizations have an impact on how initiatives are seen as deserving of support.

Strong Units: Strong SBU leaders may get bigger funding allocations than their "fair share."

Dominant strategists: The way resources are distributed reflects the preferences of dominant strategists like the CEO, Directors, SBU heads, etc. The divisional and departmental chiefs make an effort to align their requests with these preferences since they are aware that they are important.

Resources are often viewed as power in internal politics, and units that successfully capture significant resources are seen as more powerful than others. The process of allocating resources is impacted by internal politics inside the organization to obtain more and more resources.

External factors: In addition to internal politics, resource allocation is also impacted by external factors such as governmental policy, shareholder demands, financial institution demands, community needs, and others. Legal obligations, for instance, can need extra funding for things like energy saving, pollution control, safety equipment, and social security and welfare for workers. Higher dividends may be anticipated by the shareholders, thus resources must be allocated to them. Financial institutions may place limits on businesses or demand that they make R&D and technology upgrade investments. Similar to this, the corporation must allocate enough money to fulfill its social obligations. As a result, external factors have an impact on the resource allocation process.

Problems with Resource Allocation

The procedure of allocating resources may sometimes become rather complicated and even provide the strategists with a number of challenges. Among the challenges that may cause issues are: Resources are few and difficult to come by. Even if financing is offered, the cost of capital may be a barrier. Another issue can be the lack of highly qualified individuals.

Limitations on Resource Generation: Within organizations, new units that have more room for future expansion may not be able to create resources in the near term. They will be at a disadvantage if resources are allocated via the standard budgeting procedure on an equal footing with current SBUs, divisions, and departments.

Bloated Requests: In order to avoid budget cutbacks, unit managers may make excessive or inflated requests for money. The selection process is tainted by this.

Negative Attitude: Units that do not get the necessary allocations might become resentful of corporate supervisors. They could cooperate improperly, which might prevent the desired approach from being carried out.

Budget Wars: The actual distribution of cash to any unit has a significant impact on the working conditions of the unit and the management in question. If a manager loses the "budget battle," his employees may feel betrayed by him and refuse to work with him.

Budgetary Process: If the firm's strategic goals are not taken into account throughout the budgetary process, it might result in issues. Any targeted strategy is unlikely to be successful if top management doesn't let the lower levels know about changes to the strategic plans. To prevent the aforementioned issues, strategists should give resource allocation their full focus and "prioritize" initial budgetary allocations by taking overall goals into consideration.

Aligning organizational structures, competencies, and resources with strategic goals is essential for successful plan execution. Fostering a common commitment to the strategic vision calls for the clear communication of strategic objectives and buy-in from all stakeholders. Additionally, implementing a plan requires coordinating numerous teams, people, and departments within the firm. In order to guarantee that everyone is working toward the same goals and that efforts are coordinated, collaboration and cross-functional communication are essential. In order to execute a plan successfully, leadership plays a crucial role. Effective leaders provide a clear course of action, offer direction, and motivate their people to accept change and overcome obstacles throughout the implementation process.

Implementation of a plan is highly impacted by organizational culture and change preparedness. Successful implementation is facilitated by a culture that encourages creativity, adaptability, and ongoing development. Organizational systems, procedures, and structures must aid in the execution of the plan. Organizations may increase efficiency and agility in the execution of the strategy by aligning these components with the strategic objectives.

For a plan to be implemented successfully, opposition to change must be anticipated and managed. To win over employees, organizations must address their problems, provide assistance, and explain the advantages of the strategic goals. Additionally, plan implementation is an iterative process that need ongoing monitoring, assessment, and correction. Organizations need to be flexible and sensitive to the demands of their customers as well as changing market conditions [10].

CONCLUSION

A fundamental understanding of the nature of strategy implementation is critical for organizations seeking to translate strategic plans into tangible results. By recognizing the complexities involved, organizations can develop comprehensive implementation plans, foster a culture of collaboration and innovation, and ensure leadership alignment and commitment. Successful strategy implementation is not just about formulating a sound strategy; it is about navigating the challenges and uncertainties of execution to achieve the envisioned outcomes. As organizations strive for growth, competitiveness, and long-term success, the nature of strategy implementation remains a pivotal aspect of effective strategic management.

Most strategies need resources to be allocated to them if they are to be implemented successfully. A successful strategy formulation does not guarantee successful strategy implementation. It affects an organisation from top to bottom; it affects all divisional and functional areas of business. Implementation of strategy involves a number of interrelated decisions, choices, and a broad range of activities. It requires an integration of people, structures, processes etc. Mc Kinsey's 7-S model is good at capturing the importance of all these elements in the implementation of strategy. A company's ability to acquire sufficient resources needed to support new strategic initiatives and steer them to the appropriate organisational units has a major impact on the strategy implementation process.

REFERENCES:

[1] V. Prieto-Sandoval, C. Jaca, J. Santos, R. J. Baumgartner, and M. Ormazabal, "Key strategies, resources, and capabilities for implementing circular economy in industrial small and medium enterprises," *Corp. Soc. Responsib. Environ. Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.1002/csr.1761.

[2] N. A. Morgan, C. S. Katsikeas, and D. W. Vorhies, "Export marketing strategy implementation, export marketing capabilities, and export venture performance," *J. Acad. Mark. Sci.*, 2012, doi: 10.1007/s11747-011-0275-0.

[3] N. Saqib, "A positioning strategy for a tourist destination, based on analysis of customers' perceptions and satisfactions: A case of Kashmir, India," *J. Tour. Anal.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/JTA-05-2019-0019.

[4] M. Bueno *et al.*, "A cluster randomized clinical trial to evaluate the effectiveness of the Implementation of Infant Pain Practice Change (ImPaC) Resource to improve pain practices in hospitalized infants: A study protocol," *Trials*, 2020, doi: 10.1186/s13063-019-3782-9.

[5] A. A. Palladan, K. B. Abdulkadir, and Y. W. Chong, "The Effect of Strategic Leadership, Organization Innovativeness, Information Technology Capability on Effective Strategy Implementation: A Study of Tertiary Institutions in Nigeria," *IOSR J. Bus. Manag.*, 2016, doi: 10.9790/487x-180901109115.

[6] I. Doerfler, M. M. Gossner, J. Müller, S. Seibold, and W. W. Weisser, "Deadwood enrichment combining integrative and segregative conservation elements enhances biodiversity of multiple taxa in managed forests," *Biol. Conserv.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.biocon.2018.10.013.

[7] C. Ades, A. Figlioli, R. Sbragia, G. Porto, G. Ary Plonski, and K. Celadon, "Implementing open innovation: The case of natura, IBM and Siemens," *J. Technol. Manag. Innov.*, 2013, doi: 10.4067/s0718-27242013000300057.

[8] K. J. Zula and T. J. Chermack, "Development and initial validation of an instrument for human capital planning," *Human Resource Development Quarterly*. 2008. doi: 10.1002/hrdq.1223.

[9] K. J. Zula and T. J. Chermack, "Integrative literature reviews: Human capital planning: A review of literature and implications for human resource development," *Human Resource Development Review*. 2007. doi: 10.1177/1534484307303762.

[10] B. Sanchez and C. Haas, "Capital project planning for a circular economy," *Constr. Manag. Econ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/01446193.2018.1435895.

CHAPTER 21

STRUCTURAL IMPLEMENTATION: IMPROVING EFFECTIVENESS OF TRADITIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURES

Jayashree Balasubramanian, Assistant Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id-jayashree.balasubramanian@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

Structural implementation plays a crucial role in improving the effectiveness of traditional organizational structures. By strategically redesigning and adapting the organization's structure, businesses can enhance efficiency, communication, and decision-making processes. The first step in structural implementation is conducting a thorough organizational analysis. This analysis helps identify inefficiencies, communication gaps, and areas for improvement within the existing structure. This paper focuses on the strategic implementation of structural changes to enhance the effectiveness of traditional organizational structures. Traditional hierarchical structures often face challenges related to flexibility, communication, and decision-making. The abstract explores the concept of structural implementation and its significance in optimizing organizational performance and adaptability.

KEYWORDS:

Business Level, Corporate Governance, Disaster Management, Resources, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

A corporation needs the right organizational structure to properly execute its plan. The formal activities and reporting links that make up an organizational structure serve as a framework for control and coordination within the organization. Organizational charts are a kind of graphic depiction of an organizational system. An organizational structure serves the objective of coordinating and integrating employee activities at all corporate, company, and functional levels so that they cooperate to realize the specified set of plans. Managers may harness resources to accomplish goals by using organizational structure, which is defined as:

The official responsibilities that have been delegated to certain people and organizations. Formal reporting arrangements, including lines of authority, areas of responsibility, the number of levels in the hierarchy, and the area under the manager's supervision. The creation of procedures to guarantee efficient departmental personnel collaboration. A framework for vertical management of the organization is provided by the collection of formal connections and duties [1].

The organizational structure has two distinct components:

Superstructure: This is the portion of the organizational structure that is most readily seen. This shows how individuals are organized into various departments, divisions, and sections and how they connect to one another. The organizational superstructure also outlines the key methods through which organizational processes are coordinated and integrated. Which groupings are related to higher strategic relevance is shown by their levels.

Infrastructure: This section of the organizational structure is somewhat less obvious. It is concerned with things like processes, information systems, communication, specialization, and delegation of power. The organization is able to participate in a variety of distinct tasks while maintaining coordination thanks to the infrastructure. The senior management of an organization has a crucial job: designing the organizational structure. It serves as the framework for the whole organization. It offers organizational structures and connections that are comparatively more lasting.

Basic Organizational Structure Principles

Before constructing an organization's structure, it is crucial to understand a number of key organizational concepts. As follows:

Hierarchy: Hierarchy establishes the chain of command and who is responsible for what. The number of employees who report to a supervisor is known as the span of control. It defines how closely a boss may watch on employees. There are numerous levels in the hierarchy and a little span in tall constructions. Communication between levels of the hierarchy becomes challenging. Flat structures have fewer levels in the hierarchy and are horizontally scattered. Flat structures, which allow for greater spans of control, have been more popular in recent years as a technique to improve coordination and communication.

The chain of command, which connects every individual in an organization and identifies who is responsible for what, is an unbroken line of authority. It is based on two ideas. According to unity of command, just one supervisor is responsible for each employee. The scalar principle refers to a well-defined chain of command inside an organization. Responsibility and authority for various tasks should be separated. Every employee in the company should be aware of their direct reports as well as the subsequent management tiers that lead to the top [2].

The degree to which organizational duties are separated into distinct occupations is referred to as specialization, often known as division of labor. If workers are permitted to specialize, work can be done more effectively. This is due to the fact that each department's employee exclusively handles duties associated with his or her specific job function. Despite the obvious benefits of specialization, a lot of organizations are abandoning this idea. When workers are too specialized, they are isolated and only execute one tedious task. Therefore, many businesses are expanding employment to provide higher difficulties or giving duties to teams so that workers may switch between multiple activities carried out by the team.

Authority, Responsibility, and Delegation: The formal and legal power of a management to make judgments, give instructions, allot resources, and enforce compliance is known as authority. Responsibility is the obligation to carry out the work or activity that has been delegated to an employee. Accountability refers to the need that persons in positions of power and authority report to and defend the results of their work to those in positions of authority above them. Managers use delegation as a method to provide power and responsibility to people in lower-level roles in the organizational structure. The idea behind this is that power and accountability must be equal. It indicates that only when managers are given adequate power that is proportionate to the responsibility can they be held responsible for the outcomes. In order to provide managers the most freedom to satisfy customer requests and adapt to the environment, the majority of organizations today urge managers to delegate responsibility to the lowest level practicable. Managers are urged to assign power, even though they often find it challenging [3].

Determining the level at which choices are made is referred to as centralization or decentralization. Decisions are made at the highest levels of the organization when it is centralized. Decentralization refers to the organization's practice of delegating decision-making to lower levels. Better coordination is facilitated by centralization, while excessive centralization slows down responses and demotivates workers at lower levels. Decentralization reduces the workload for senior managers, maximizes the use of workers' abilities, ensures that decisions are made by knowledgeable individuals, and enables quick reaction to external developments. However, this does not imply that all organizations need to decentralize. Managers should assess the organizational circumstances and choose the appropriate degree of decision-making.

Formalization: The degree to which written documentation is utilized to manage and instruct staff is referred to as formalization. Rules, regulations, policies, processes, job descriptions, etc. are all included in written documentation. They are low-cost means of organizing events. These papers include explanations of duties, responsibilities, and authority, which complement the organizational structure. The bureaucratic organizational paradigm includes the employment of rules and regulations. Departmentalization, or the division of roles into departments and departments into the whole organization, is another basic aspect of organizational structure.

DISCUSSION

Structure and Strategy Relationship

According to the theory of strategic management, a company's strategy and organizational structure must coincide. Alfred Chandler came to the conclusion that structure follows strategy in a famous study of major American firms including DuPont, General Motors, Sears, and Standard Oil. This indicates that adjustments to company strategy result in adjustments to organizational structure. Additionally, he came to the conclusion that when an organization grows, it follows a pattern of transitioning from one kind of structural arrangement to another. Chandler claims that these structural alterations are necessary since the previous construction was inadequate. Chandler thus suggested the following as the order of events:

1. A new tactic is developed
2. New administrative issues start to appear
3. Declining economic performance
4. A new suitable structure is developed
5. Profit levels off at its prior level.

Chandler discovered that companies like DuPont and General Motors had concentrated functional structures in their early years that were ideal for a narrow range of goods. The previous structure was too complicated as they introduced new product lines and built their own distribution networks. They changed to a decentralized organization with several independent sections as a result.

Enhancing the Performance of Conventional Organizational Structures

Traditional organizational structures are collapsing under the weight of ever-increasing rules that demand more responsibility and transparency in these new times and circumstances. Best practices are developing as smart businesses lead the charge in creating new and enhanced structures that support and enhance this new compliance environment. The technology, size, environment, and strategy of an organization all influence the optimum organizational structure.

Structures often change as an organization progresses from one stage of development to the next. Different avenues exist for the interior and exterior surroundings to influence structural design.

Rate of Change: The organization must have the ability to react swiftly to sudden changes while operating in a more dynamic environment. Change occurs gradually and predictably in static contexts, requiring little organizational sensitivity. The organizational structure and its personnel must be adaptable, well-coordinated, and capable of acting swiftly in response to external forces in dynamic contexts. A more adaptable, organic form is implied by the dynamic surroundings.

Degree of Complexity: From a few key data moves, certain settings can be readily monitored. Others are very complicated, with several factors interacting in intricate ways. Decentralizing that specific area's decision-making is one way to reduce complexity. A decentralized structure will often be advantageous in a complicated setting [4].

Market complexity: Some businesses just offer one product, or one product with minor modifications. Others offer substantially distinct product assortments. As long as synergy or economies of scale remain unaffected, it is often necessary to divide the organization as markets grow more diversified.

Competition: There is little need to seek the shelter of the center while facing friendly rivals. However, in really hazardous circumstances, more resources and even legal protection may be required; these are often easier for central headquarters to offer. The organization often has to be more centralized as markets grow more competitive.

Organizational Structure Types

Organizational structures may be divided into seven categories:

1. Simple architecture
2. Functional design
3. Divisional organization
4. SBU organization
5. Matrix architecture

Simple Organization: In this arrangement, the owner-manager is in charge of all operations and decisions. For new and small organizations, this structure could be suitable. Task coordination is carried out under direct supervision. Task specialization is minimal, there are few laws and regulations, and communication is casual.

Functional Structure: According to the primary functions carried out, functional structures are categorized. A functional expert is in charge of each function. In organizations with only one or many closely connected goods or services, functional structures develop.

Divisional Structure: A variety of organizations use divisional arrangements. In a divisional organization, divisions are established as independent entities with own functional departments. A division may be set up according to geography, goods, clients, etc. The corporate headquarters selects the corporate strategy, distributes resources throughout the divisions, and names and compensates the divisional leaders. Each division is accountable for its own product, market, and financial goals as well as for the division's overall financial success.

Matrix Structure: The matrix structure combines divisional and functional structures in practice. There are functional managers and product or project managers in this arrangement. Employees are subordinate to a project manager and one or more functional managers. A product group could seek to create a new product, for instance. Personnel from functional areas including finance, production, marketing, human resources, engineering, etc. are obtained for this project. For the length of the project, these individuals report to the product manager. They are thus under charge of two managers: the product manager and the functional area manager. Product or project heads have horizontal control over them whereas functional heads have vertical control over functional managers. As a result, the matrix structure offers dual reporting. The matrix structure is distinct due to the two lines of authority. Companies like IBM, Unilever, Ford Motor Company, and others have successfully adopted the matrix framework [5].

Network Organization: A network organization organizes its operations from a small headquarters and outsources or subcontracts many of its key tasks to other businesses. Activities like design, production, marketing, distribution, etc. are outsourced to other organizations that are electronically linked to the central office rather than being located under one roof.

This is an expansion of the network structure known as virtual organization. In this strategy, autonomous organizations create short-term partnerships to take advantage of certain possibilities, then break them apart after their goals have been achieved. "Being in effect but not actually so" is what the word "virtual" denotes. The virtual organizations are made up of a network of autonomous businesses that are connected together to share resources such as markets, expenses, and incentives. These businesses might be suppliers, customers, or even rivals. Members of a virtual organization pool and exchange one another's knowledge and experience [6].

Modular Structure

Modern information and communications technology have substantially enhanced an organization's ability to engage with others: Today, a corporation can maintain more relationships with more organizations at far lower expenses than in the past. For the enhanced business networks to be successful, the company, its goods, and its procedures must all be modularized. Because the many units involved in the design of goods with interchangeable components are loosely tied, function independently, and can be quickly altered, modular products tend to favor a modular organizational structure. The idea of modularity may be used in business system interpretation and design in addition to sophisticated product system design. An organizational structure known as a "modular organization" is one in which various functional components are kept apart from one another. A composite organization, in which functions are not separated, contrasts with a modular organization. In addition, modular organization differs from hierarchical organization. The horizontal organization of a system is the main focus of modular organization. Because of their modular design, parts may be created independently and utilized interchangeably in various configurations without affecting the integrity of the overall system. Individual modules (functions, teams, etc.) are given responsibility for coordination in modular organizations, and coherence is readily attained via interfaces that have been thoroughly described. This structural, hierarchical function-based decomposition results in the localization of environmental disturbance effects within specific modules, increasing the immunity and adaptability of the overall organization in a turbulent environment. It also reduces managerial complexity [7].

Aiming towards Boundary-less Structures

In today's globalized world, when technology evolves every day and the value chain demands adjustments of its own, traditional firms with limits, laws, and detailed plans are at a severe disadvantage. The way a company plans its business can cause it to sink despite planning in a traditional company where people are categorized into clearly defined positions and their job descriptions are filed in triplicate in the Human Resources department. This is because the boundaries can result in missed opportunities, being overtaken by the competition, losing revenue, or watching its niche vanish because of a new technology, a change in the global marketplace, or just a failure to act. When changes take place, they do so too quickly for the organization's procedures to keep up. As a consequence, chances to seize them are lost quickly, problems arise quickly, and before the business can react correctly, it has lost customers, opportunities, and market share. Even if the organization probably has more talent than it needs to counteract all of those calamities, the talent is never put to use since workers are forced to work just within the parameters of their job descriptions, which only allow for the application of the predetermined skills. Boundary-less organizations hold the key to solving this conundrum. A modern method of organizational design is the boundary-less organization. It is a kind of organization that is not constrained or defined by the external, internal, or enforced horizontal, vertical, or other bounds by a preset structure. Jack Welch, a former chairman of GE, came up with this phrase in an effort to remove internal borders between vertical and horizontal departments as well as exterior obstacles separating the business from its clients and vendors [8].

Strategies' Structures

It is necessary to look at the historical context in order to comprehend the reasoning behind this method of developing organizational structures. As was previously noted, Alfred Chandler, a US strategist, researched how several major US firms had built their strategies in the first half of the 20th century before the early 1960s. From this empirical data, he then derived several important conclusions, the most important of which was that the organization needed to first determine its strategy before creating the organizational structure that would execute that goal. Chandler made a difference between developing a plan and putting it into action. According to his definition, strategy is "the determination of an enterprise's fundamental long-term goals and objectives, the adoption of courses of action, and the allocation of resources necessary for achieving these goals." The corporate and business levels of the organization were tasked with formulating the strategy. The different functional sectors were then tasked with putting it into action. According to Chandler's study, it was important to take into account the structure required to implement a plan after it had been devised. A new strategy can call for more funding, more hires, or different equipment, which would change how the business operates.

Structure and Strategy Interact

Modern strategists argue that structure and strategy are related. It may not be best for a company to create its structure after it creates its strategy. In two ways, the connection is more complicated. It may be necessary to simultaneously experiment with developing the structure of the strategy. The structure changes as the approach does. Especially if the change is drastic, the organization learns to adapt to its changing environment and its shifting resource base. When learning and experimentation are engaged in the strategy process, a less formal, more open organizational structure may be required.

Managing Strategic Change's Complexity

Quinn argues that gradual, or small-step, strategic change may be necessary. He referred to the method as "logical incrementalism". The obvious conclusion is that it may not be able to determine the ultimate organizational structure, which would also need to change as the overall strategy develops gradually. He understands the value of unofficial organizational structures in securing consent to strategy changes. If the claim is true, it will be clear that any notion of a single, ultimate organizational structure after choosing a clear approach is speculative. Criticism of the Organization's Strategy Development Process: Strategy First, Structure Second, Process Third. The structure is what will constrain, direct, and shape the approach.

The necessary organization may also change in response to value chain topologies that encourage cost reduction or, conversely, new market possibilities. It is necessary to handle the complexity of strategic change, which implies that more complicated organizational issues will be required. Simple configurations, such changing a functional structure to a divisional one, are merely the beginning of the process. Chandler's assertion that strategy is chosen by the top leadership alone has been refuted, raising the possibility that the role of top and middle management in the development of strategy has to be reevaluated. Middle management and the organizational culture and structure may be crucial, especially for new, creative tactics. It could be necessary for the leader to adopt a novel strategy, the organic style of leadership, in order to empower middle management [9].

The 'Strategic Fit' Concept

It may be impossible to say which comes first, but it is important to make sure that strategy and structure are in sync. To guarantee that its capabilities in the expanding non-carbonated drinks market could be used throughout its whole line of beverages, Pepsi Co., for instance, reorganized its North American company. A process of alignment between the organization's strategy and structure is necessary for an organization to be economically efficient. The idea of strategic fit is this. In order to execute the suggested plan successfully, organizations must basically embrace a set of internal consistent procedures. It should be noted that these procedures go beyond the organization's structure. They will also discuss topics including compensation plans, information systems and procedures, culture, and leadership philosophies, among others. Strong empirical support for the necessity for some degree of strategic fit between the strategy and the organizational structure comes from both Chandler and Senge. While the environment is always changing, organizations may adapt more slowly and fall behind external changes, which are often considerably quicker, such as the adoption of digital technologies. As a result, it is improbable that the organization's strategy and structure will perfectly align. There is some evidence that an organization has to fit at least somewhat to endure. Higher economic performance may ensue if the fit is guaranteed early on in the strategy formulation process, it has also been argued. However, the strategic fit will also need to alter as the environment does.

A flatter organizational structure may facilitate better decision- and communication-making. Organizations may improve responsiveness, develop a culture of cooperation, and allow quicker decision-making by lowering the number of hierarchical levels. Additionally, encouraging autonomy and decentralized decision-making across teams and individuals boosts innovation, creativity, and motivation inside the company. Implementing cross-functional teams and matrix structures may improve coordination and overall organizational performance by promoting cooperation and information exchange across various departments. Using digital tools and technology may improve communication inside a business, especially amongst teams that are spread out geographically. Additionally, a change management strategy should be included to structural implementation to successfully deal with opposition to organizational changes. Organizations must routinely evaluate and determine if the imposed structural changes are beneficial. Monitoring key performance metrics and getting employee input may help shed light on how the changes are affecting organizational performance [10].

CONCLUSION

Depending on their goals and cultures, organizations are set up in a number of ways. An organization's structure will dictate how it functions and how well it performs. Structure makes it possible to explicitly assign duties for various tasks and procedures to various departments and staff members. The failure of the firm will be hampered by the incorrect organizational structure. An efficient organizational structure will make it easier for different parts of the organization to work together. Organizational structures should attempt to optimize the effectiveness and success of the organization. It will maintain control and order while encouraging adaptability and inventiveness. The organizational structure is influenced internally by elements including worker size, skill level, and product. The chain of command and the spheres of control will grow as a firm grows. The firm will utilize the matrix structure more to optimize each employee's talents throughout the organization the more skilled they are. Implementing structural changes is a deliberate way to increase the efficiency of conventional organizational systems. Organizations may improve efficiency, decision-making, and flexibility by implementing flatter structures, empowering workers, and developing a culture of cooperation. To guarantee that the organization's structure is in line with its aims and changing market circumstances, the effective implementation of structural changes requires a comprehensive study, a change management strategy, and ongoing review. Implementing structures is a crucial part of efficient organizational management as businesses change to respond to changing business contexts.

REFERENCES:

[1] K. Weigand, T. Flanagan, K. Dye, and P. Jones, "Collaborative foresight: Complementing long-horizon strategic planning," *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.techfore.2013.08.016.

[2] Y. Park, T. Fujimoto, and P. Hong, "Product architecture, organizational capabilities and IT integration for competitive advantage," *Int. J. Inf. Manage.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2011.12.002.

[3] D. Car- Pušić, I. Marović, and G. Bulatović, "Agile Organizational Model For Managing Local Government Projects," *Elektrinički časopis građevinskog Fak. Osijek*, 2019, doi: 10.13167/2019.18.2.

[4] C. M. Farmer, T. A. Mazzuchi, and S. Sarkani, "Integrating Acquisition strategy and PMO capability: A catalyst for Defense systems engineering transformation," in *Procedia Computer Science*, 2014. doi: 10.1016/j.procs.2014.03.089.

[5] T. Tomczak, M. Schögel, and I. Schmidt, "Marketing the e-Business," *J. Retail. Consum. Serv.*, 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.jretconser.2003.10.002.

[6] R. D. O. Filho, R. G. Ribeiro, and M. K. Thiam, "A comparative study of the organization of alternative transport in the cities of Rio de Janeiro and Dakar," *Case Stud. Transp. Policy*, 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.cstp.2014.07.002.

[7] A. Walker, "A Case Study on School Innovation and Change," *Adv. Soc. Sci. Res. J.*, 2020, doi: 10.14738/assrj.74.8083.

[8] A. Genaidy, S. Salem, W. Karwowski, O. Paez, and S. Tuncel, "The work compatibility improvement framework: An integrated perspective of the human-at-work system," *Ergonomics*, 2007, doi: 10.1080/00140130600900431.

[9] S. Cheng-qi, "Modeling and simulation of the innovation-network evolution: An inter organizational dependence view," *J. Ind. Eng. Eng. Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.13587/j.cnki.jieem.2019.01.002.

[10] S. D. Ljubojević, M. D. Andrejić, and N. K. Dragović, "Contribution to the improvement of management in defense logistics," *Vojnoteh. Glas.*, 2014, doi: 10.5937/vojtehg61-2098.

CHAPTER 22

BEHAVIORAL IMPLEMENTATION: INTEGRATING PERSONAL VALUES AND ETHICS FOR ETHICAL DECISION-MAKING

Sunny Kolekar, Assistant Professor
Department of ISDI, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- sunny.kolekar@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

Behavioral Implementation is a critical aspect of the strategic management process, focusing on the human element in executing strategies and making ethical decisions. This paper delves into the significance of aligning personal values and ethics with business strategies to foster a culture of integrity and responsible decision-making. By exploring the interplay between individual values, organizational culture, and ethical frameworks, this study aims to provide insights into how businesses can promote ethical behavior and achieve sustainable success. The findings of this research will be valuable for business leaders, managers, and professionals seeking to create an ethical and values-driven work environment.

KEYWORDS:

Business Level, Corporate Governance, Decision-Making, Ethics, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

Effective strategy execution is by no means guaranteed by good strategy development. Putting anything into practice is usually harder than just saying you'll do it. All management and staff must support, be disciplined, motivated, and work hard to accomplish the strategy. While implementing the strategy, managers should pay close attention to a number of important aspects. The most important of these are how the organization should be set up to achieve its strategy and how leadership, authority, and organizational culture should be controlled to encourage cooperation among workers as they carry out the company's strategic goals. Organizations that operate in predictable, stable contexts tend to be relatively tall, have a complex hierarchical structure, and have a limited range of authority. On the other hand, businesses in dynamic, quickly changing settings often use flat organizational structures with few levels of hierarchy and broad spheres of authority [1].

Participants and Strategy

The people, organizations, or other entities that are impacted by and have an impact on a company's choices and activities are referred to as stakeholders. Government, staff, shareholders, suppliers, distributors, the media, and even the neighborhood where the company is situated may all be stakeholders, depending on the particular enterprise. Stakeholders will maximize value for all stakeholders when it comes to company mission values, as opposed to shareholders who just maximize value for themselves. A business's decision-making process involves stakeholders as well. However, since they are also stakeholders, workers and consumers are taken into account while making decisions. It goes beyond merely being responsible to oneself when it comes to accountability. Customers, suppliers, governments, communities, and employees are all held accountable.

Participant Management

An organization must have a strong stakeholder management system in place because it is crucial to accomplishing its strategic goals. By effectively managing stakeholders' expectations and predetermined goals, it interprets, affects, and builds beneficial connections with all parties involved. Stakeholder management is a procedure and control that has to be thought out and directed by guiding principles. Stakeholder management develops a plan for businesses or projects using data or intelligence gathered through the following typical processes:

Stakeholder Identification: List the individuals or groups that the organization's operations may influence, both within and outside. A stakeholder map may be used for this purpose.

Stakeholder analysis identifies and acknowledges stakeholders' requirements, concerns, wishes, authority, shared ties, and interfaces. The stakeholder matrix is then updated to reflect this data.

Stakeholder Matrix: The stakeholders are arranged in a matrix according to the degree of influence, effect, or improvement they may have on the company or its initiatives.

Engaging stakeholders is different from developing project/business requirements, coming up with solutions for problems, or defining roles and responsibilities. At the executive level, the approach emphasizes on getting to know and understand one another. It provides a chance to talk about and settle on communication standards as well as, most importantly, to settle on a set of values and principles that all parties involved will uphold.

Information Sharing: Expectations are set and agreed upon for the management of stakeholder communications, including who gets information, when, how, and to what degree of detail. Classifications for security and secrecy may be included in protocols [2].

DISCUSSION

Strategic Management

Leadership is the practice of persuading others to work voluntarily and passionately toward the accomplishment of an organization's goals. Particular techniques to developing and putting into action plans are often connected with particular leadership philosophies. Our term "strategic leader" refers to a person with strategic vision who actively directs the organization's purpose and strategy rather than letting them merely happen after debate. By creating and sharing a future-focused vision and motivating the organization's people to take that path, strategic leadership determines the firm's direction. Strategic leadership, as opposed to managerial leadership, which is typically focused on short-term, day-to-day operations, is concerned with determining the firm's strategy, direction, and alignment of that strategy with its culture, as well as modeling and communicating high ethical standards and launching changes to that strategy when necessary. The best leaders convey trust, excitement, and dedication to strategy rather than just defining an organization's vision and objective in a detached, abstract way. Six crucial and interconnected tasks are performed by leaders as part of the execution of strategy.

Developing and maintaining a culture that is supportive of strategy requires strong leadership. Leaders are fully aware that the common values and beliefs inside their organization will influence how the job is carried out. And while seeking to embrace fast change, most executives spend a significant amount of effort transforming the culture of their organization.

In order to create a learning organization, leaders must be at the forefront of the process. A learning organization is one that adjusts to change fast. The following five components are essential to a learning organization:

(a) Motivating others by giving them a goal or mission
(a) Enabling individuals at all organizational levels
(b) Gathering and disseminating internal knowledge
(c) Getting outside information
(d) Upsetting the established order to foster innovation.

Developing ethical behavior: Ethics is a system of right and wrong, according to one definition. The application of broad ethical norms to commercial companies is known as business ethics. The organization's leaders are crucial in fostering ethical behavior. A leader's ethical outlook is often seen as a major influence in encouraging ethical behavior among workers. Leaders who uphold high ethical standards serve as examples for others inside the organization and improve the moral climate within. In essence, the leader must set the example for ethical conduct before expecting others to follow suit [3].

Leadership Techniques

According to research, certain leadership philosophies are more successful than others at enacting organizational change. Transactional, transformational, and charismatic leadership are three styles that may make a big difference. The following is a basic explanation of several styles of leadership:

Transactional Leadership: Transactional leaders provide structure, define roles and responsibilities for subordinates, give appropriate praise, and make an effort to be sensitive of and satisfy their social needs. Productivity may increase due to the transactional leader's capacity to appease subordinates. Management tasks are mastered by transactional leaders. They put forth a lot of effort and have a fair thinking. They take delight in maintaining order and effectiveness. The impersonal parts of performance, like as plans, timetables, and budgets, are often emphasized by transactional leaders. They adhere to the organization's standards and ideals and feel a feeling of commitment to it. In other words, transactional leaders strive to gradually but not radically improve an organization's performance by using the power of their position to negotiate benefits with their staff, such as money and prestige. In other words, although transactional leadership is crucial for all organizations, bringing about change calls for a different strategy, i.e. transformative management [4].

Transformational Leadership: Innovative and change-making may be sparked by transformational leaders. They exhort their adherents to challenge the current quo. They may drive changes in the organization's purpose, strategy, structure, and culture and encourage the development of new goods and technology. To regulate particular interactions with followers, transformational leaders don't only depend on observable laws and rewards. In order to forge connections and discover common ground to participate in the transformation process, they place a strong emphasis on intangible traits like vision, shared values, and ideas.

Leadership that is charismatic and visionary goes beyond transactional and transformative leadership. "Fire that ignites followers' energy and commitment, producing results above and beyond the call of duty" is the definition of charisma. Despite challenges and personal sacrifice, the charismatic leader has the power to inspire and encourage followers to go above and beyond what they would ordinarily accomplish. For the benefit of the leader, followers put the interests of others ahead of their own. Visionary leadership is a talent that charismatic leaders often possess. A vision is a plausible, desirable future that is appealing but not immediately accessible. Visionary leaders inspire people to hope for a better future by seeing beyond the limitations of the present. They appeal to their followers' emotions and give them a sense of belonging to something greater than themselves. Thus, powerful future visions and the ability to inspire people to contribute to realizing them are characteristics of visionary leaders. They are able to convey the vision to others in a manner that makes it real, personal, and important to others, which has an emotional effect on subordinates [5].

Culture Has an Impact On Behavior

The culture of a company may have a significant impact on how every employee behaves. Therefore, it may have a significant impact on a company's capacity to implement new tactics. A challenge for an organization with a strong culture is that changing its purpose, goals, strategies, or policies without also changing its culture is unlikely to be effective. Corporate culture often depends on maintaining stable connections and recurring behavioral patterns, therefore it has a strong inclination to resist change. It is hard to adjust a plan after it has been put in place. The choice of a strategy must be in line with the dominant corporate culture of the organization, according to the strategy developer. If changing the corporate culture is not feasible, it is the implementer's duty to ensure that the selected plan is carried out as effectively as possible.

How to Change a Problem Culture

One of the most difficult management challenges is altering a company's culture to make it more strategic. The reason for this is that individuals emotionally cling to the tried-and-true and strongly held ideals and practices. To eradicate certain undesirable behaviors and install more strategy-supportive ones, managers must work together in concert over an extended period of time. Culture change calls for capable leadership at the top. To overcome the springback resistance of ingrained cultures, serious cultural change requires considerable strength, which often only exists at the top. The following four measures must be taken to alter a problematic culture:

i. **Step 1:** Sort current cultural facts into those that are and are not strategy-supportive.
ii. **Step 2:** Clearly identify the important components of the "new" culture and the expected new behaviors.
iii. **Step 3:** Discuss openly the issues with the current culture and how adopting new behaviors would enhance performance.
iv. **Step 4:** Take subsequent, forceful measures to change culture.

Controlling Cultural Change

The culture that an organization wants to establish is communicated via rites, rituals, myths, stories, deeds, etc., as was previously discussed in prior sections. A corporation can only successfully address a significant cultural shift with courageous leadership and coordinated effort on many fronts. Top leadership should take the lead in outlining the need for a cultural shift and initiating initiatives to push the culture closer to the plan. It takes both symbolic and substantive acts to change culture. They call on the senior management to devote themselves fully. The following actions may help create a culture that is supportive of strategy: [6]

1. The main themes or ideals should be emphasized by leaders in internal corporate communications. They must reiterate the benefits of cultural transformation for the business at every opportunity.
2. **Tales:** In order to bolster fundamental ideas, leaders must narrate tales, anecdotes, and stories. Members of the organization must identify with them and have the same principles and ideals.
3. Compensating new cultural norms by publicly praising and lavishly compensating those who exhibit them will gradually alter the society.
4. **Hiring and recruiting:** It is important to find new managers and staff who share the ideal cultural values.
5. Modifying rules and regulations in a manner that will support the new culture.
6. **Setting an example:** If the organization's strategy calls for low-cost leadership, senior management must do the same in their own actions and decisions, including using sparingly decorated executive suites, limiting executive perks and expense accounts, and conserving money for entertainment.
7. **Ceremonial events:** At ceremonial gatherings, businesses must recognize and reward people and organizations that adhere to cultural values.
8. **Group meetings:** Top management must take part in training programs for employees, etc., to emphasize strategic goals, values, ethical standards, and cultural norms. Every group meeting has to be seen as a chance to reiterate and instill principles, recognize good acts, uphold cultural norms, and encourage changes that will aid in the execution of strategies. In order to establish the strategy-culture match, the top businesses and leaders skillfully use symbols, role models, and ceremonial events.

Combating Cultural Conflict

Top management must take into account a possible conflict of corporate cultures when merging or purchasing another firm. For most businesses, integrating cultures presents the greatest obstacle. The assumption that the companies may easily be included into the same reporting systems is risky. The quicker leaders in the acquired business leave their positions and significant talent is gone, the larger the cultural divide between the two organizations.

Personal ethics and values

Values, core values, and personal values are all synonyms for the same idea. They are laudable traits, requirements, or guidelines. A person's values serve as their compass and direct their behavior. Ethics refers to the moral principles and ideals that guide a person's or group's behavior. Ethics is described as "the discipline dealing with what is good and bad, right and wrong, or with moral duty and obligation." We can determine what is right or wrong, moral or immoral, fair or unjust in behavior and decision-making with the guidance of ethics. To put it another way, ethics work as a "moral compass" to direct our behavior. A person's ethics may be derived from a variety of sources. These include one's upbringing, religious convictions, and social norms and expectations, among other things [7].

The value of ethics

Over the last several years, business ethics has drawn more and more attention. This may be due to a recent wave of business scandals involving companies like Enron, Tyco, Texaco, etc. Without a strong ethical culture, it is impossible to rule out the possibility of ethical crises in businesses. As a result, these businesses incur significant costs in the form of financial and reputational loss, as well as the depletion of their human capital and their relationships with suppliers, customers, society at large, and governmental organizations. Integrity and ethical ideals serve as the foundation of an ethical organization. These values influence how the organization looks for opportunities, designs its systems, and makes decisions. They provide disparate roles and workforce groups a shared frame of reference that acts as a uniting factor. Organizational ethics establish a company's identity and core values. An ethical organization has a wide range of potential advantages. Employee dedication and will to succeed might benefit from a strong ethical perspective. This is especially crucial in today's knowledge-intensive organizations, as human capital is essential for producing value and gaining an advantage over competitors. A company with strong ethical standards may also improve relationships with its customers, suppliers, and governmental organizations. The promotion of ethical behavior among workers is often seen to depend heavily on the ethical perspective of the boss. Leaders who uphold strong moral standards set an example for others inside the organization and improve the moral climate generally. Fundamentally, ethical behavior must begin with the leader, who is essential in fostering it across the organization [8].

Methods of Ethics

There are four strategies that might direct our conduct when faced with an ethical conundrum. The following four methods are. This theory holds that moral behavior is that which results in the greatest amount of benefit for the largest number of people.

Individualism Approach: In accordance with this viewpoint, deeds are moral when they advance the person's best long-term interests, which eventually serve the interests of society as a whole.

The moral rights approach holds that all choices should be made with consideration for the basic freedoms and rights. Therefore, the greatest way to safeguard the rights of individuals who may be impacted by a choice is ethically. Decision-making should take into account the following six moral rights:

1. Freedom to freely consent
2. Privateness rights
3. Conscience-freedom legal rights
4. Freedom of expression
5. Right to a fair trial

Approach to Justice

This theory holds that moral judgments must be founded on justice, fairness, and impartiality. Managers must refrain from violating others' rights in order to make moral judgments. Managers are concerned about four different sorts of justices:

1. Individuals should not be treated differently on the basis of race, sex, religion, or national origin, according to the principles of distributive justice. Similar people need to be treated similarly. In light of this, it is inappropriate for men and women to be paid differently for doing the same work [9].
2. To ensure procedural justice, laws must be applied equitably. Rules must be clearly defined and applied consistently and fairly.
3. According to the principles of compensatory justice, those who caused someone's damage must pay for those costs. Additionally, people shouldn't be held accountable for things over which they have no influence.
4. Natural obligation principle: This concept represents a responsibility to assist those who are in need or danger, a responsibility to prevent needless suffering, and a responsibility to abide by the fair standards of an organization.

Creating an Ethical Company

Before a company to become a highly ethical organization, it has to include a number of crucial components. For the business to be successful, these components need to be continually reinforced:

A role model

Leaders serve as role models for their organization, for better or worse. Through their behavior, leaders make their principles and character clear to the staff of an organization. Leaders must accept accountability for moral failings inside the company, which strengthens employee dedication and loyalty across the company.

Code of Conduct

They are yet another crucial component of a moral organization. These systems provide a declaration and rules for norms, beliefs, and decision-making. They provide workers a clear knowledge of the organization's ethical principles. Such codes of conduct have been produced by several significant corporations.

Systems for Reward and Evaluation: A suitable system for reward and evaluation should take into account both the results and the strategies used to accomplish the aims and objectives of the organization. Unfair compensation structures may motivate people to engage in immoral behavior.

The majority of unethical behavior in organizations may be attributed to a lack of rules and processes that set expectations for conduct. To promote ethical behavior among all workers, it is crucial to properly craft the rules and procedures that govern behavior. However, just having rules "on the books" is not sufficient. Instead, they need to be clearly expressed, implemented, and monitored. Additionally, the business should adhere to good corporate governance principles.

Ethics Education: The goal of ethics education is to promote ethical behavior. Companies must to provide suitable instruction on ethical norms. Managers may use it to match moral behavior to organizational objectives.

Ethics Audit: Organizations should conduct regular audits to make sure that appropriate ethical standards are upheld in all organizational conduct.

The Chief of Ethics

Some major organizations assign a senior officer with the exclusive duty of monitoring workers' ethical behavior. He performs the role of an ethical watchdog.

Ethics Committee: An ethics committee develops policies for moral behavior and resolves significant moral conundrums presented by an organization's personnel. The duties of the ethics committee include setting up frequent meetings to debate moral concerns, looking for potential code breaches, enforcing the code, praising moral behavior, and more. Employees may call a special number called the "Ethics Hotline" to report their ethical difficulties and challenges without going through the usual channels. An executive often handles the line, conducts an investigation, and assists in finding solutions for the concerned workers' issues.

Social Accountability and Tactical Planning

Corporate social responsibility (CSR) is defined as "actions that seem to further some social good, beyond the interests of the firm." It covers a variety of problems, including environmental "green" concerns, how suppliers and workers are treated, charity activity, and other community-related issues. It is crucial to remember that CSR compels businesses to go above and beyond what the law needs just complying with the bare minimum is insufficient. According to Johnson and Sholes (2002), "Corporate Social Responsibility is concerned with the ways in which an organization exceeds the minimum obligations to the stakeholders." As a result, it is a company's responsibility to conduct business in a way that doesn't harm other stakeholders or the environment, as well as to take into account the overall betterment of society when making decisions and taking actions. The core of socially responsible behavior is that an organization should work to balance its actions so that they benefit its shareholders while having no negative effects on other stakeholders, such as employees, suppliers, customers, local communities, and society at large. In addition, an organization should proactively mitigate any negative effects on the environment that its business operations or actions may have.

Obligations of Business

A corporate organization is responsible for four things:

The most fundamental obligations of a commercial entity are financial ones. This pertains to the fundamental obligation of business to provide products and services to society at a fair price. The business fulfills this economic obligation by giving its employees rewarding employment and by paying taxes to the federal, state, and local governments.

Legal obligations: Comply with laws that govern corporate operations, particularly those that deal with consumer safety and environmental prevention. The company's ethical obligations represent its view of suitable or ethical business conduct. Legal duties are not the only ethical obligations. Although not required by law, businesses are expected to act ethically.

Discretionary duties are those that corporate organizations that use the citizenship approach freely take on. They fund continuous charitable endeavors, public service advertising campaigns, contributions, medical outreach programs, and other social welfare initiatives. Strategic managers must approach social issues with the same passion they do commercial issues if they are committed to full corporate responsibility. Business managers should remember that moral and ethical obligations are anticipated, while legal and economic obligations are required.

Discretionary obligations are preferred. The four roles mentioned above are arranged in order of importance. A company must first turn a profit in order to meet its financial obligations. As a responsible business, a company must also abide by the law. But according to Carroll, businesses also have social duties that go beyond their obligations under the law and in terms of the economy. Social duty does not involve economic or legal duties, just ethical and discretionary ones.

The Need for CSR: The Plan

After weighing the reasons for and against CSR, it is clear that businesses should practice good corporate citizenship and invest part of their time and money in their workers, the neighborhoods where they do business, and society at large. There are five key reasons why businesses should take on social obligations.

Organizational self-interest: Every organization acquires essential environmental inputs and transforms them into products and services that are utilized by society as a whole. They assist shareholders in obtaining suitable returns on their investments throughout this process. Organizations are supposed to recognize and address the needs and interests of parties other than their immediate constituencies owners, customers, suppliers, and employees including citizens and society at large. They must, therefore, behave responsibly toward society as a whole and take into account the demands of the larger community.

Internal Benefits are Produced by CSR: Internal benefits produced by CSR include worker retention, training, and employee recruiting. Compared to businesses with damaged reputations, organizations with high CSR reputations are better able to recruit and keep people. Some workers just like the idea of working for an organization dedicated to advancing society. Better employee productivity and fewer turnover may result from this. As a result, the company will spend less on hiring and training new employees. Good working circumstances encourage greater dedication from employees.

Risk Reduction: CSR lowers the chance of reputation loss and boosts customer loyalty. Business that are not socially sensitive are quickly criticized by activist organizations from the consumer, environmental, and human rights sectors. Pressure organizations have the power to organize boycotts, create negative press, and persuade consumers to stay away from an offender's goods. According to research, negative press is likely to result in a drop in a company's stock price.

CSR serves the interests of shareholders to the greatest extent possible. Well-planned social responsibility initiatives benefit shareholders in a number of ways. The avoidance or prevention of legal and regulatory measures that can prove expensive or cumbersome can be facilitated by socially responsible behavior. According to a survey of top corporations, producing eco-friendly goods and adhering to environmental regulations may increase profits per share, profitability, and contract win rates.

It offers Competitive Advantage: A company may benefit from being recognized as a socially conscious one. As an example, environmentally responsible businesses improve their reputation. Many people in western nations avoid non-"green" items. Businesses who lead the way in environmental protection, such as by utilizing recycled materials, creating "green" goods, and supporting social welfare initiatives, improve their reputation. In conclusion, businesses that prioritize social responsibility may enhance their brand recognition and operational effectiveness while lowering their risk of exposure, fostering customer loyalty, and promoting innovation. In general, businesses that go above and above what is necessary by law to safeguard the environment, participate in community affairs, and generously support charity organizations are more likely to be seen favorably by the public [10].

CONCLUSION

The people, organizations, or other entities that are impacted by and have an impact on a company's choices and activities are referred to as stakeholders. An organization must have a strong stakeholder management system in place because it is crucial to accomplishing its strategic goals. By creating and sharing a vision of the future and motivating the organization's people to take that course, strategic leadership sets the firm's orientation. The beliefs and business concepts that management espouses and upholds reveal a company's culture. The culture of a company may have a significant impact on how each person behaves. The moral beliefs and principles that direct a person's or a group's conduct are referred to as ethics. We can determine what is right or wrong, moral or immoral, fair or unjust in behavior and decision-making with the guidance of ethics. The term "actions that appear to further some social good, beyond the interests of the firm" (Corporate Social Responsibility, or CSR) refers to those. It encompasses such themes as environmental green concerns, treatment of workers and suppliers, charity activity, and other community-related issues. Corporate social responsibility (CSR) refers to an organization's obligation to conduct business in a way that protects the environment and other stakeholders, as well as to keep society as a whole in mind when making decisions and taking actions. For a company to be ethical and values-driven, behavioral implementation that incorporates personal beliefs and ethics is crucial. Employees develop a feeling of purpose, dedication, and ethical responsibility when their own beliefs coincide with the ethical standards of their employer. A company's reputation is improved by having an ethical workplace culture, which also encourages employee engagement, customer loyalty, and overall commercial success. Businesses may create the conditions for a more moral, responsible, and wealthy future by making ethics the cornerstone of behavioral implementation.

REFERENCES:

[1] B. M. Riggin and C. W. Lack, “Ethical Decision-Making Models Across Mental Health Treatment: A Review and Expansion,” *Curr. Psychiatry Rev.*, 2018, doi: 10.2174/1573400514666180816112109.

[2] G. Young, “A broad ethics model for mental health practice,” *Ethics, Med. Public Heal.*, 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.jemep.2016.03.005.

[3] M. C. Scanlon and C. M. Fleming, “Nurses come together to face ethical issues.,” *Health Prog.*, 1987.

[4] G. Ermer, “Professional Engineering Ethics and Christian Values: Overlapping Magisteria,” *Perspect. Sci. Christ. Faith*, 2008.

[5] J. S. Leming, “Integrating a structured ethical reflection curriculum into high school community service experience,” *Adolescence*, 2001.

[6] G. Hofstede, C. A. Van Deusen, C. B. Mueller, and T. A. Charles, "What in Fifteen The Business Goals Network," *J. Int. Bus. Stud.*, 2013.

[7] A. M. A., G. P., M. S., and V. R. T., "Integrating genomic-based clinical decision support into electronic health records," *Per. Med.*, 2010.

[8] M. O'Connor, "An ethical framework for integrating palliative care principles into the management of chronic/advanced cancer ," *Asia-Pacific J. Clin. Oncol. 38th Annu. Sci. Meet. Clin. Oncol. Soc. Aust. COSA 2011 Perth, WA Aust. Start 20111115 Conf. End 20111117.Conference Publ. (var.paging* , 2011.

[9] D. C. Hambrick, "Upper Echelons Theory: An Update The Pennsylvania State University The," *Acad. Manag. Rev.*, 2007.

[10] J. A. Laub, "Assessing the servant organization; Development of the Organizational Leadership Assessment (OLA) model. Dissertation Abstracts International," *Procedia - Soc. Behav. Sci.*, 1999.

CHAPTER 23

FUNCTIONAL AND OPERATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION: MAXIMIZING EFFICIENCY AND EFFECTIVENESS IN BUSINESS PRACTICES

Varsha Agarwal, Associate Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- varsha.agarwal@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

Functional and Operational Implementation plays a crucial role in translating strategic plans into practical actions that drive organizational success. This paper explores the significance of functional and operational strategies in streamlining business processes, optimizing resource allocation, and achieving operational excellence. By examining various implementation frameworks, best practices, and real-world case studies, this study aims to provide insights into how businesses can efficiently execute their strategies at both the functional and operational levels. The findings of this research will be valuable for business leaders, managers, and practitioners seeking to enhance their implementation processes and deliver sustainable results.

KEYWORDS:

Business Level, Corporate Governance, Decision-making, Ethics, Strategic Management.

INTRODUCTION

After developing corporate- and business-level plans, management must focus on creating strategies for each functional division of the business unit. Functional strategies provide functional managers guidance on the plans and policies that should be established in each functional area in order for strategies to be implemented effectively.

Functional Techniques

A functional area will use a functional strategy to maximize resource productivity in order to accomplish corporate and business unit goals and plans. It focuses on creating and fostering a unique competency to provide a corporation or business unit a competitive edge. Each business unit has its own set of departments, each with its own functional plan, much as a multi-divisional organization has numerous business units, each with its own business strategy.

Functional Strategies' Nature

Implementing functional strategies is crucial for corporate strategy. In actuality, how a corporate or company strategy is executed at the functional level has a significant impact on how well it works. A company's long-term direction and scope are determined by its business strategy. The company's competitive positioning within an industry is described in its business plan. The operational managers' chance of success is increased by the functional strategy's clarification of the business plan and provision of detailed short-term direction in the areas of operations, marketing, finance, HR, and R&D [1].

Functional Strategies Are Required

To make judgments, functional managers require direction from the corporate and company strategy. Functional strategies, put simply, inform the functional manager what to do in his area to accomplish corporate goals. Five arguments are put forward by Glueck and Jauch to demonstrate the need of functional strategies. The following functional strategies are created to guarantee:

1. All organizational components put the strategy choices into action.
2. There is a foundation for regulating operations in many functional areas of a firm.
3. Functional managers may spend less time making decisions.
4. The functional managers deal with similar issues that arise in several functional domains in a consistent way.
5. When required, coordination between several functions occurs.

Plans that are useful and policies

Creating functional plans and policies follows a similar procedure to creating strategies, with the exception that functional heads are in charge of both their creation and execution. Each functional area's specific environmental variables will have an effect on the tactics that are selected. Finally, a discussion between functional managers and business unit managers takes place during the actual decision-making process. As a result, functional strategies are often developed in each of the major functional domains. A set of policies will need to be established for the relevant business areas for each of the functional strategies. The policies will guarantee that the strategies are implemented as planned and that the various functional areas are pursuing the same objectives. Nearly all significant aspects of a company are covered by plans and policies. The company should, at the very least, have core functional areas of each main business strategy. We shall draw attention to some of the most crucial problems that must be resolved in each functional area's unique functional strategies [2].

The following lists the functional strategies needed in important functional areas:

Financial Strategy: The acquisition and use of cash are the primary concerns of the strategy in the domain of financial management. The sources from which the funding will come equity or borrowing represent significant difficulties. how much of the debt will be long-term vs short-term. In terms of how money is used, policy choices would be made on whether and how much money needs to be invested in current and fixed assets. Decisions on long-term or capital investments affect whether to purchase or rent fixed assets. Leasing rather than buying may be required by the organization due to a budget crunch or retrenchment plan. A "hurdle rate" may be established in an organization when capital investment choices are decentralized in order to prevent investment in less viable projects by one division and non-investment by another division.

Cash Flow: In addition to capital planning, cash flow is a factor in financial strategy that affects other functional areas. Based on cash flow, a corporation may design its incentive and dividend programs. A corporation may lower bonus and dividend if it plans growth using internally produced capital. This is especially true if it has developed ambitious expansion objectives that need significant financial resources. Similar to this, if the company engages in high-risk operations, it should maintain a low debt-to-equity ratio to protect against excessive interest costs. The accounts receivable and payable rules are also influenced by top management's financial situation and optimization mindset. Because financial strategies and policies have an impact on profitability, balance sheets, and therefore cash flow via taxes, dividends, bonuses, etc., they may even dictate the accounting rules.

Marketing Strategy: Marketing-related functional strategies, or the four Ps of marketing, are necessary for marketing-mix choices. Aspects of marketing include product distribution, pricing, and promotion. In terms of particular, judgments on products are made in relation to things like product diversity (form, size, model, etc.), quality standards, product introductions and withdrawals, client preferences, etc. Are specific regulations needed for merchants or direct selling as distribution channels? What would the distribution network's spread be? if existing dealers will grow or whether new ones will be established? The promotion tactics will be based on the kind (corporate, product, or brand promotion), coverage, and form of promotion. Once again, extremely explicit and obvious pricing strategies will need to be developed, including full cost or standard cost-based pricing. Pricing policies are also influenced by defensive vs. offensive postures.

HR Strategy: HR strategy covers topics like HR planning, hiring and selecting employees, providing them with training and development, managing their remuneration and incentives, and managing their performance. What compensation/reward system will be able to entice the right kind of employees to join the company and do the tasks that the strategy demands? What methods are required to train internal candidates for new positions? In the context of turnaround initiatives, the issue worsens. One the one hand, the company has trouble finding qualified replacements when the most qualified employees go. On the other side, it struggles with the issue of too many employees. Although unpleasant, HR retrenchment methods are essential yet challenging to establish [3].

Production Strategy: The activities related to production need strategies for quality control, machine use, facility location, line balance, production scheduling, and materials management. A distinct approach for product quality and upkeep will be required for accessing the export market. The proximity of a facility to a market or an input supply point may influence its location. Depending on the cost difference, availability, need of the item, criticality of the item, and capacity if growth becomes required, decisions must be taken on whether and how much to create or acquire. Policies addressing the number of suppliers and the selection criteria for them are required in the case of purchased products.

R&D Strategy: Practical strategies for the nature of research are required in the field of research and development. The importance of fundamental and applied research must be heavily emphasized in cases of growth via new product creation.

DISCUSSION

Plans and policies for operations

Any organization's fundamental job is operations management. This process transforms inputs (raw materials, supplies, equipment, and labor) into outputs with value added. Operations management encompasses the procurement of raw materials, buying, production, distribution, and logistics for all industrial activities within an organization. This role helps the organization increase the value of its products and services.

Operational Strategy: Its Value

How well the manufacturing activity is handled is crucial to an enterprise's ability to survive. Obsolescence of the product line and high manufacturing costs are the two main causes of company failure. These elements themselves are a result of efficient manufacturing planning. The final success of a corporation is greatly influenced by its operations strategy. It lets an organization to choose the best options for its products, production capacity, plant location, machinery and equipment selection, upkeep of current facilities, and a variety of other production-related issues. A production plan that is constantly reviewed helps to maintain a good balance between capital investments in plant, equipment, and inventories, as well as the successful functioning of the production system, product mix, and quality control. It also assures efficient material handling and facility planning. Production strategy aids in maintaining complete coordination between marketing and technical sectors to develop plans to enhance goods and services, within the larger framework of corporate and commercial strategies. In order to accomplish the best use of resources, cost control, hiring of qualified employees, and management of labor disputes and negotiations, it requires management to maintain continual communication with finance and personnel [4].

Operational Plan and Policy Elements

A manufacturing strategy's many elements should ideally include the following:

Product Mix: A company should choose its product mix (the number and kind of items to be produced) while keeping in mind goals like productivity, cost effectiveness, quality, dependability, and adaptability, among others. Planning for capacity is the process of estimating demand and choosing the resources that will be needed to satisfy it. Meclain and Thomas proposed the following five sequential processes for capacity planning.

Predict Future Demand and Competitor Responses: The company should predict demand for a variety of goods and services and also gauge consumer response to the goods it sells. Additionally, it must to account for future counterattacks from rivals.

Convert the aforementioned estimations into capacity requirements: Using projections, the company must determine the maximum amount that can be produced while taking into account input constraints such plant equipment and labor availability.

Design Alternative Capacity Plans: Management should design alternative capacity plans for a variety of goods and services that are given to consumers, depending on what the market may be able to absorb and what the organization can generate. The company should thoroughly examine each choice in terms of the extra expenses involved, the payoffs, and other factors after identifying the opportunities and threats connected with each one [5].

Planning for Technology and Facilities

Choosing Machines and Equipment: A production manager must strategically decide what kind of machinery the company will need for production, how much it will cost, how much it will operate at, and what services it will provide to the company and for how long. The fundamental manufacturing process largely determines the choice of equipment for producing a certain product. Therefore, the decision-maker has to get acquainted with the manufacturing method that will be used. The kind and level of operational expertise necessary as well as the current pool of talents within the organization are two more factors to take into account when choosing new equipment for a plant. The equipment's safety features and convenience of use are other elements that should be taken into account.

Investment in Equipment: Purchasing equipment entails

An investment that will have a long-term impact on the company's financial condition. So, before making a final choice about investing in a machine, it is important to do a thorough cost-benefit analysis of the investment and assess its attractiveness and value using the internal rate of return or net present value technique. The choice to replace the current equipment is equally crucial to the business. In this respect, the management must choose the optimum replacement strategy to take into account when comparing a current piece of equipment with a potential replacement as well as when the replacement should be made. All of the elements must be transformed into cost considerations in order to conduct a reliable economic comparison. To determine if the replacement is economically feasible, the rate of return so derived is contrasted with the cut-off rat [6]e.

Physical facilities decision-making: Facilities strategy includes strategies for site study and selection, design and specifications, including equipment, plant, warehouse, and associated service layout. The cost of materials, supplies, labor, services, and facilities are all distinct but connected expenditures that are covered by facilities planning. Its goal is to reduce the overall expenses associated with producing and delivering the goods at the right time.

Plant Location: Choosing a plant is basically an investment with long-term implications. A plant is a permanent asset that cannot be easily sold after it has been purchased. If corporate growth and technological advancements need additional facilities to service new markets, develop new goods, or simply to replace the old, antiquated plants to enhance the company's production capacity, the management may also consider moving the factory. The choice of a suitable plant location necessitates research into the area in which the factory will be located, the community in which it should reside, and lastly, the precise position in the city or rural.

Plant Construction: After deciding on a location for the plant, the corporation must give careful thought to the provision of physical amenities. A business that needs a lot of area will constantly develop additional structures. Numerous considerations must be made while developing a facility for the manufacturing operations, including the nature of the production process, plant layout and space needs, lighting, ventilation, and air conditioning, service facilities, and potential expansion.

Plant Layout: To maximize efficiency in the manufacture of goods or the provision of consumer services, a plant layout incorporates the organization and placement of production equipment, work centers, and ancillary facilities and activities (inspection, handling, storage, and shipping) [7].

The Upkeep of Equipment

Consideration for equipment maintenance is a crucial part of planning. It and replacement strategies are closely related. To minimize costs associated with machine downtime, potential loss of sales, idle direct and indirect labor delays, customer resentment from potential delivery delays, and the actual cost of repairing the machine, every manufacturing enterprise adheres to some maintenance procedures.

Excess Capacity: When using this strategy, an organization keeps extra capacity on hand to be utilized in case of emergency. In addition to full machines, this extra capacity may also include large parts or other difficult-to-find components. expenses associated with carrying excess capacity must be weighed against expenses resulting from the slowdown or shutdown of several dependent activities. Cost trade-offs are the deciding factor in this case [8].

Preventive Maintenance: The idea behind preventive maintenance is that proper upkeep averts malfunctions. By replacing outdated equipment or its components before a failure, preventive maintenance aims to avoid malfunctions. It foresees potential problems and performs anticipated necessary repairs at a convenient time before the repairs are really required. Preventive maintenance is predicated on the idea that certain worn-out components will need replacement after a typical use period.

Inventory Control

The management of inventory, which includes raw materials, work-in-progress, products in transit, completed goods, etc., is the focus of this. Because there might be a lot of money tied up in inventory that could be used for anything useful, inventory management is an essential task. Production and operations strategy heavily weighs quality. Organizations work to develop "Zero defect products" utilizing methods like total quality management (TQM), Six Sigma, etc. The operations strategy should include suitable quality improvement programs to attain overall quality in the goods and services of the organization. Learn about McDonald's quality management procedures [9].

HR plans and strategies for employees

Personnel policies serve as directives. HR policies were described by Brewster and Ricbell as "a collection of recommendations and activities that serve as a guide for managers in their interactions with workers. The following elements of HR policy should be taken into consideration by management:

1. The firm's strategic goals must be connected to HR policy.
2. They ought to be expressed in concrete, intelligible terms.
3. They need to be adequately thorough and provide guidelines for future action.
4. They need to be solid enough to reassure folks that there won't be major changes overnite.
5. They ought to be constructed using solid reasoning and the evidence at hand.

Planning Human Resources

The first essential step in creating a human resource strategy is HR planning. It entails turning corporate-wide strategic goals into a manageable plan and acts as a guide for all particular HR policies and programs. It is the procedure of analyzing and determining the availability and requirement for human resources so that the organization may achieve its goals. It assists in identifying the workforce requirements of businesses and developing plans to meet those requirements. Although HR planning comes after strategic planning, the data gathered during HR planning helps with strategic planning's evaluation of the internal organizational environment.

Jeffrey Mello lists the following as important goals for HR planning:

1. Prevents both an excess and a lack of employees.

2. Makes certain that the company has the appropriate quantity of workers with the appropriate abilities in the appropriate locations at the appropriate times.
3. Makes sure the organization can adapt to changes in its surroundings.
4. All HR systems and operations are given direction and consistency.

Staffing

The process of choosing and recruiting candidates for employment remains a crucial component of human resource strategy. The exact approaches used and choices made throughout the hiring process will have a direct influence on the strategic plan's success since an organization's performance is closely related to the people it employs.

Recruitment is the process of getting individuals interested in applying for positions inside an organization. The strategic concerns in hiring are:

1. Permanent vs contract staff
2. Recruiting internally versus outside
3. When and how many people to hire
4. Techniques for recruitment

Selection: Once there is a large enough pool of candidates, important choices must be taken about candidate screening, methods of selection, and placement. The selecting processes must be dependable and legitimate.

Placement: After a candidate has been chosen, he should be assigned to an appropriate position. An essential human resource activity is placement. Neglecting it might lead to issues with staff adjustment. An employee who is given the incorrect position may leave the company out of irritation.

Educating and Developing

Employee training and development is a crucial strategic concern for organizations. It is a method used by organizations to assess how feasible an investment their human resources are. Employees go through training to gain information and skills they can utilize on the job. The development of effective training programs in organizations depends on two important elements. Making ensuring that intended outcomes are obtained or completed is the second crucial element. The necessity for training must be combined with mechanisms for performance management and remuneration. Planning and organizing the training is the first step. There are four separate phases in this.

1. Needs evaluation
2. The development of goals and metrics
3. Providing the instruction
4. Evaluation

Performance Administration

Managing employee performance and making sure that performance metrics are in line with strategic demands are essential for an organization to have long-term success in achieving its strategic objectives. Among its goals, performance management systems aim to promote employee growth. The choice of suitable awards and remuneration, which must be directly related to the accomplishment of strategic objectives, serves another role. When establishing their pay and incentive policies and programs, organizations must consider a number of important strategic problems. These consist of:

1. Compared to the market, compensation
2. Keeping fixed and variable compensation in check
3. Appropriate combination of monetary and nonmonetary rewards
4. Creating a comprehensive, cost-effective pay plan that encourages high performance.

Along with these strategic concerns, the rapid speed of change and the need for organizations to adapt in order to stay competitive provide difficulties for all HR programs, but pay in particular. To make sure that their pay plans are in line with the essential performance standards demanded by the company, organizations should review their compensation plans in the context of their corporate strategy and particular HR strategy. The company's competitive plans need flexibility, which too rigid pay structures impede. To achieve strategic goals, HR strategy must foster innovation. Therefore, compensation systems must make sure that actions that contribute to the accomplishment of strategic goals are adequately rewarded.

Employment Relations

The nature of the interaction between workers may significantly affect morale, motivation, and production, making industrial relations a crucial strategic problem for organizations. As a result, one of the primary factors influencing an organization's capacity to meet strategic goals might be how well it manages the operational parts of the employment relationship. Industrial relations may be successfully handled via suitable collective bargaining and participatory management methods. For the company strategy to be implemented successfully, HR strategy must include long-term strategies and programs to sustain industrial harmony. Key pillars of the strategic management process that connect planning and execution are functional and operational implementation. In order to accomplish organizational goals and objectives, this research emphasizes the crucial need of successfully executing strategies at the functional and operational levels.

Functional level coordination of organizational activities requires that departmental goals be in line with the broader strategic direction. Each functional area, including operations, marketing, finance, and human resources, must work in harmony to advance the overall strategic objective. Businesses may make sure their strategies are more than simply high desires by breaking down strategic objectives into doable tasks and delegating duties to pertinent functional divisions. On the other hand, operational implementation focuses on streamlining regular procedures and workflows to increase effectiveness and efficiency. Lean techniques, process automation, and continuous improvement programs are a few of the instruments that may be used to promote operational excellence. To find bottlenecks, decrease inefficiencies, and capture improvement opportunities, operational performance must be regularly monitored and evaluated.

Furthermore, successful implementation depends on good communication and change management. Organizations need to make sure that everyone involved, from top management to front-line staff, is aware of the strategic goals and their responsibilities throughout execution. In addition, controlling change resistance and promoting an adaptable culture are essential for overcoming implementation difficulties. The relevance of a holistic approach to implementation, where functional and operational strategies are smoothly linked, is shown by the real-world case examples given in this study. Businesses that are successful in functional and operational implementation are better equipped to adapt to changing market conditions, outperform rivals, and experience long-term growth [10].

CONCLUSION

In order to provide a firm or business unit a competitive edge, functional strategy focuses on creating and fostering a unique competency. Implementing functional strategies is crucial for corporate strategy. Functional policies will guarantee that the strategies are implemented as intended and that the various functional domains are pursuing the same goals. Nearly all significant aspects of a company are covered by plans and policies. The final success of a corporation is greatly influenced by its operations strategy. It lets an organization to choose the best options for its products, production capacity, plant location, machinery and equipment selection, upkeep of current facilities, and a variety of other production-related issues. The cornerstone of an effective plan implementation is functional and operational implementation. Businesses may improve their agility, maximize performance, and realize their full potential by fusing strategic vision with tactical execution at all organizational levels. Organizations may overcome challenges, seize opportunities, and lay the groundwork for long-term success in today's changing business environment by adopting a holistic strategy to implementation.

REFERENCES:

[1] Julius Tapera, :“The Importance of Strategic Management to Business Organizations,” *Res. J. Soc. Sci. Manag.*, 2014.

[2] H. Barki and A. Pinsonneault, “A model of organizational integration, implementation effort, and performance,” *Organ. Sci.*, 2005, doi: 10.1287/orsc.1050.0118.

[3] M. Shojaei, A. Ahmadi, and P. Shojaei, “Implementation productivity management cycle with operational Kaizen approach to improve production performance (Case study: Pars Khodro company),” *Int. J. Qual. Res.*, 2019, doi: 10.24874/IJQR13.02-07.

[4] D. Muravev, A. Rakhmangulov, H. Hu, and H. Zhou, “The introduction to system dynamics approach to operational effciency and sustainability of dry port’s main parameters,” *Sustain.*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/su11082413.

[5] J. Tapera, “The Importance of Strategic Management to Business Organizations,” *Res. J. Soc. Sci. Manag.*, 2014.

[6] T. G. Lokken, R. N. Blegen, M. D. Hoff, and B. M. Demaerschalk, “Overview for Implementation of Telemedicine Services in a Large Integrated Multispecialty Health Care System,” *Telemedicine and e-Health*. 2020. doi: 10.1089/tmj.2019.0079.

[7] J. Reyna-Figueroa, A. A. Bejarano-Juvera, C. A. Arce-Salinas, H. Martínez-Arredondo, and R. Lehmann-Mendoza, “Opportunities in the teaching of medical specialties, regarding influenza and COVID-19,” *Gaceta Medica de Mexico*. 2020. doi: 10.24875/GMM.20000238.

[8] B. S. Di Teulada and I. Meloni, “Individual Persuasive Eco-travel Technology, a mobile persuasive application for implementing voluntary travel behaviour change programmes,” *IET Intell. Transp. Syst.*, 2016, doi: 10.1049/iet-its.2015.0198.

[9] Y. Qu, X. Ming, S. Qiu, M. Zheng, and Z. Hou, "An integrative framework for online prognostic and health management using internet of things and convolutional neural network," *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/s19102338.

[10] M. Shahin, F. F. Chen, H. Bouzary, and K. Krishnaiyer, "Integration of Lean practices and Industry 4.0 technologies: smart manufacturing for next-generation enterprises," *Int. J. Adv. Manuf. Technol.*, 2020, doi: 10.1007/s00170-020-05124-0.

CHAPTER 24

STRATEGIC EVALUATION AND CONTROL: ENSURING EFFECTIVE IMPLEMENTATION OF BUSINESS STRATEGIES

Sukanya Dikshit, Assistant Professor
Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- sukanya.dikshit@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

Strategic Evaluation and Control are integral components of the strategic management process, playing a vital role in the success of any organization. This paper explores the significance of Strategic Evaluation and Control in assessing the performance of implemented strategies, identifying deviations, and making necessary adjustments to ensure strategic goals are achieved. By examining various evaluation frameworks, performance measurement techniques, and control mechanisms, this study aims to provide insights into how businesses can effectively monitor and manage their strategic initiatives. The findings of this research will be valuable for business leaders, managers, and strategists seeking to enhance their strategic decision-making and implementation processes.

KEYWORDS:

Businesses, Corporate Strategy, Decision-Making, Evaluation, Management.

INTRODUCTION

The last stage of the strategic management process is strategic assessment and control. Its primary aim is to confirm that the strategy is succeeding in meeting the goals and objectives established for the plan. In order for management to take remedial action, it compares performance to the intended outcomes and offers the feedback required. Three fundamental actions are included in strategy evaluation:

1) Analyzing the fundamentals of a company's approach
2) Comparing anticipated and actual outcomes
3) Taking remedial action to guarantee performance is in line with expectations.

Sometimes, when a firm's external and internal conditions change, the best-laid plans lose their relevance. In order to help them detect changes in a strategy's underlying assumptions and, if required, revise the core strategic direction, managers should create strategic thresholds and identify critical milestones. Thus, the assessment process serves as the organization's early warning system. The two levels of strategic and operational assessment are often interconnected. Managers attempt to evaluate the strategy's compatibility with the environment at the strategic level. At the operational level, the goal is to determine how an organization successfully implements a certain plan. At both the strategic and operational levels, many control systems are used for this goal [1].

Strategic Evaluation and Control Methods

The process of evaluating a particular strategy's efficacy in accomplishing organizational goals and taking appropriate corrective action as needed is referred to as strategic assessment and control. According to Pearce and Robinson, strategic control entails monitoring a strategy's execution, spotting issues or modifications to its underlying assumptions, and making the appropriate corrections. Strategic control, as opposed to post-action control, aims to direct activities in support of the plans. Strategic control in an organization is comparable to what the "steering control" is in a ship when events are happening and when the final outcome is still years away. For example, steering keeps a ship steady on track. Similar to this, strategic control systems determine the degree to which strategies are effective in achieving goals and objectives, and they provide this information to the decision-makers so that they may take timely corrective action. Strategic managers may lead the organization by making little adjustments or by making more significant ones, such changing the strategic course completely. Thus, strategic control systems provide a framework for monitoring, assessing, or realigning the way the firm's strategy is operating. When precise output metrics have not been decided upon, these controls are applicable. Rewards and incentives are often tied to performance objectives.

Behaviour Control: Behaviour controls outline the proper course of action. Policies, regulations, standard operating procedures, and directives from superiors are used to exercise this control. When performance outcomes are difficult to quantify, these controls are the most suitable. Rules provide consistency in behavior and predictability in results. If personnel obey the rules, activities are carried out and decisions are handled consistently. All control systems strive for predictability and precision as a consequence. The primary behavior control systems are:

1. Expense budgeting
2. Standardized procedures
3. Guidelines and practices

Fundamentals of an efficient evaluation and control system. Systems for evaluating strategies must adhere to a number of fundamental standards. They have to be:

The quantity of resources such as employee knowledge, skills, and abilities that will be employed in a performance is determined by input controls. These controls work best when the output is difficult to measure.

Simple: Strategy assessment must be straightforward, not too exhaustive, and not very constrained. People are often perplexed by complex systems, which achieve nothing. An assessment system's effectiveness is measured by its simplicity rather than by its complexity.

Economical: Evaluation of strategies must be done on a budget. A plethora of controls may really work against you.

Activities used to evaluate strategies should have purpose. They need to directly address a company's goals. They should provide management meaningful data on the tasks that they can affect and control.

Timely: Information from strategy assessment efforts should be timely. For instance, evaluative data may be required on a regular basis when a company diversifies into a new industry by purchasing another company. The length of the event being measured and the temporal dimension of control must match.

Honest: Strategy assessment should be planned to provide a genuine view of what is taking place. Information should encourage action and be directed toward those who need to take it into account.

Selective: The control systems should concentrate on essential elements that are crucial to performance, such as key vital aspects. It is not necessary to concentrate on minor differences [2].

They need to be adaptable to deal with shifting conditions

Control systems should be appropriate for the organization's requirements. They must fit the requirements of the position and the region to be controlled.

Reasonable: Control requirements must be fair. Rapid reporting and frequent measurement might undermine control.

Objective: Only an impartial, impersonal control system would be successful. It shouldn't be arbitrary and subjective. If not, people could dislike them.

Controls cannot be effective unless the people applying them find them acceptable.

Promote Clarity and Trust: Control systems shouldn't rule decision-making. Instead, they need to promote respect, confidence, and common sense. No department should refuse to work together to evaluate and manage plans.

Fix the Problem of Failure: A successful control system must address the problem of failure. Without knowing where and who is accountable for them, detecting deviations would be useless. The control system should also identify the necessary remedial measures. There isn't a perfect approach for monitoring and controlling strategy. The ultimate design is determined by an organization's particular size, management style, purpose, issues, and strengths [3].

DISCUSSION

Strategic Management

A kind of "steering control" is strategic control. We must monitor the approach as it is put into practice, look for issues or deviations from the projections, and then make the required corrections. This is crucial since it takes a while for the implementation process to really provide the desired outcomes. Therefore, strategic controls are required to guide the company through these situations.

Strategic Control Types

Four categories of strategic controls exist:

1. Grounds control
2. Strategic monitoring
3. unique alert control
4. Execution oversight

Planning premises, often known as assumptions or projections, are the foundation of every strategy. Premise control regularly and methodically examines the assumptions that underpin the approach to see whether they are still true. It may be necessary to adjust the approach if a key premise is no longer true. The likelihood of modifying the approach is increased the faster these false assumptions are identified and disproved.

Strategic Surveillance: A broad-based vigilance effort in all everyday activities, both within and outside the organization, constitutes strategic surveillance. Events that are likely to jeopardize the trajectory of a firm's strategy may be monitored with such care. Journals of business, conferences for business, talks, observations, etc. are a few information sources for tactical surveillance.

Special Alert Control: Unexpected, sudden occurrences have the potential to radically change the direction of the company's strategy. Such occurrences force a quick and thorough review of the company's strategy.

Controlling the execution of a strategy involves a number of activities that take place over a long period of time, such as programs, investments, and actions. Implementation control measures whether the plans, programs, and policies are actually directing the organization toward the predetermined objectives or not. Resources are allocated, necessary personnel are put in place, special programs are undertaken, and functional areas start strategy-related activities. Implementationcontrol determines if the overall strategy should be modified in light of the outcomes of certain units and people engaged in strategy implementation. There are two crucial ways to establish implementation control [4]:

Monitoring Strategic Thrusts: If the overall plan is to be successful, minor but crucial tasks called strategic thrusts must be completed. They are essential to the strategy's success. One method is to decide which thrusts are essential to the strategy's success early on in the planning phase. Managers in charge of their execution will distinguish them from other activities and keep a close eye on them. A different strategy is to employ stop/go evaluations that are connected to a number of various criteria (time, costs, success, etc.) related to a certain thrust.

If there are deviations, corrective actions are conducted. A feedback loop from performance evaluation to strategy development is the foundation of control. This procedure often coincides with a company's yearly planning cycle and generally entails significant time delays. This reactionary action is insufficient to restrain a tactic. This is due to the fact that a strategy takes time to execute and deliver results, as was previously mentioned. The execution of a strategy and the planning assumptions must be continuously evaluated due to the unpredictable future. A more modern strategy for strategic control exists.

Modern strategy: Strategic control under this strategy includes predicting and adjusting to changes in the internal and external environment. The strategy's underlying precepts and assumptions are addressed by this method. Do the organization's objectives and strategy still make sense in the light of the present environment? is the main topic addressed here. This requires two crucial actions:

1. The internal and external environments must be regularly scanned and monitored by managers.
2. The fundamental assumptions of the strategy need to be updated and questioned on a regular basis by managers. Even the firm's strategic orientation may need to shift as a result of this.
3. Operational control is often carried out using a conventional technique, but strategic control necessitates the current approach [5].

Operational Management

Operational control offers short-term post-action monitoring and control. They include a methodical assessment of performance in comparison to established goals. Setting standards is the first stage in the control process. The benchmarks against which real performance will be evaluated are called standards. Setting standards also involves using qualitative criteria. The underlying reasons of diminishing performance may be human problems, such as excessive absenteeism and turnover rates, poor production quality, or low employee satisfaction. As a result, creating qualitative criteria is also necessary for performance evaluation [6].

Performance Measurement

Measuring real performance is the second phase in operational control. Here, real performance is evaluated in comparison to predetermined norms. Performance standards serve as the standard by which actual performance should be judged. But it's critical to comprehend the process through which performance is truly measured. Through accounting, reporting, and communication systems, operational measurement is carried out. For this goal, a range of assessment methodologies are used, some of which are described in the following section. The other crucial components of measuring include:

Measurement Challenges: There are a number of tasks for which it is challenging to establish benchmarks and gauge performance. For instance, it is simple to evaluate a worker's performance in terms of the number of units generated in a given day, week, or month. On the other hand, evaluating a manager's contribution or the effectiveness of a department is difficult. The answer is in creating verifiable goals that can be assessed against in both quantitative and qualitative dimension [7].

Measurement timing: Measurement timing refers to the moment in time when the measurement should occur. The whole objective of measurement might be defeated by measuring slowly or early. Therefore, measurement should occur at key junctures in a task schedule, such as the end of a defined activity or the completion of a job. A project implementation schedule, for instance, can include a number of key moments when measurements must be made.

Periodicity in Measurement: "How often to measure" is another crucial question. Typically, financial statements like budgets, balance sheets, and profit and loss accounts are prepared annually. However, there are some reports, such as production and sales reports, that are completed daily, weekly, or monthly. Finding deviations is the third phase in the control process. The degree of deviation or variance between real performance and the standard is determined by measuring actual performance and comparing it to performance standards [8].

Although the first scenario is preferable, it is not always feasible. Typically, a predetermined range of tolerance limits is established, and departures from it are referred to as variance. Within certain limitations, the findings may be accepted adequately. A sign of exceptional achievement is the second circumstance. The validity of the tests and the measuring method must be checked if surpassing the requirements is deemed unexpected. The third sort of circumstance, which indicates a performance deficit, should be addressed seriously. Strategists should identify the areas where performance falls short of expectations and investigate the root reasons of the divergence. The variance analysis is often sent to the senior management for review in a format known as a "variance chart." It's important to identify the reasons of deviation after observing deviations, which may be done by asking the following questions: (Thomas)

1. Whether internal or external, what caused the deviation?
2. Is the reason unexpected or random?
3. Is the divergence a blip or a lasting change? A strategy for remedial action is developed after analyzing variance.

Taking Remedial Action

Taking remedial action is the last and most important phase in the operational control process. The management starts taking corrective measures to make up for the performance gap. If the performance is persistently poor, the strategists must do a thorough analysis and diagnostic to identify the specific causes of the poor performance and implement the necessary remedial measures [9].

Strategic Control Methods

Organizations use a variety of methods or controls for strategic control. Several crucial mechanisms include:

Information management systems: Useful information management systems serve as efficient control systems. The management will learn the most recent performance in critical areas and implement the necessary remedial actions. Benchmarking is a process of comparison where a company looks for the best practices in a certain area and then tries to align its own performance with those best practices. The benchmarks that a company should use as its guidelines for exercising operational control are known as best practices. Performance may be continuously assessed using this technique until it achieves the best practice level. A company must surpass the standards in order to succeed. In this way, benchmarking gives businesses a concrete way to assess performance. The concept of a balanced scorecard is based on the identification of four important performance indicators, including those from the perspectives of the customer, the internal business, innovation and learning, and the bottom line. A variety of financial and non-financial characteristics are included for assessment, making this technique a balanced approach to performance monitoring [10].

In general, there are two stages of strategic evaluation: the strategic level and the operational level. Managers attempt to evaluate the strategy's compatibility with the environment at the strategic level. At the operational level, the emphasis is on determining how well an organization is pursuing a certain plan. Operational control offers short-term post-action monitoring and control. They include a methodical assessment of performance in comparison to established goals. Organizations use a variety of methods or controls for strategic control. Management Information Systems, benchmarking, balanced scorecards, key factor ratings, responsibility centers, network techniques, Management by Objectives (MBO), and Memoranda of Understanding are a few examples of crucial procedures. Processes like strategic evaluation and control are essential for bridging the gap between developing a plan and putting it into action. We have emphasized the significance of these procedures in assuring the success of company strategy via this extensive research.

Organizations may evaluate the development and efficacy of their strategic plans by using a variety of assessment techniques, including as key performance indicators (KPIs), balanced scorecards, SWOT analysis, and benchmarking. Businesses can see possible deviations early on and move quickly to remedy them thanks to the ongoing monitoring and assessment of strategic performance. Effective control mechanisms are also crucial for the successful application of strategies, in addition to assessment. Strategic control requires the implementation of appropriate governance structures, the articulation of precise roles and duties, and the promotion of an accountable culture. Technology and data analytics may also provide real-time insights, enabling better informed decision-making and quick adaptations to shifting market circumstances.

CONCLUSION

This research also underlines how crucial it is to match the organization's overarching vision, purpose, and goals with strategic assessment and management. Specific, quantifiable milestones that can be regularly monitored and assessed should be created from strategic objectives. Organizations may use this to make sure their strategic initiatives stay on course and in accordance with their long-term objectives. To effectively traverse the changing and uncertain corporate environment, strategic evaluation and control are crucial. Businesses may remain flexible, respond quickly to new obstacles, seize opportunities, and ultimately achieve sustainable development and competitive advantage by routinely evaluating the effectiveness of their plans and putting appropriate control mechanisms into practice. Organizations must acknowledge the relevance of strategic assessment and control as essential instruments for strategic success as the business environment changes.

REFERENCES:

[1] O. Asikhia *et al.*, “Strategic Orientation and Competitive Advantage of Selected Deposit Money Banks in Lagos State , Nigeria,” *International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management*. 2019.

[2] M. Sandada, D. Pooe, and M. Dhurup, “Strategic Planning And Its Relationship With Business Performance Among Small And Medium Enterprises In South Africa,” *Int. Bus. Econ. Res. J.*, 2014, doi: 10.19030/iber.v13i3.8602.

[3] M. Sandada, “Strategic Planning Dimensions In Small And Medium Enterprises (Smes) In South Africa: Their Relative Importance And Variations In Selected Demographic Variables,” *Ecoforum*, 2015.

[4] E. Suyono, “Pentingnya Sistem Pengendalian Manajemen dalam Pengelolaan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah di Kabupaten Banyumas, Jawa Tengah,” *Kompartemen J. Ilm. Akunt.*, 2018, doi: 10.30595/kompartemen.v16i1.2416.

[5] Najib A.M & Baroto M.B, “The Relationship between Strategic Planning and Malaysian SMEs Business Performance: The Effect of Employee Participation, Implementation Incentive and Strategy Evaluation and Control,” *Int. J. Bus. Manag.*, 2016.

[6] I. Kang, H. S. Jee, and M. M. Shin, “Affective policy performance evaluation model: A case of an international trade policy implementation,” *Sustain.*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/su10010232.

[7] S. Gomera, W. T. Chinyamurindi, and S. Mishi, “Relationship between strategic planning and financial performance: The case of small, micro-and medium-scale businesses in the Buffalo City Metropolitan,” *South African J. Econ. Manag. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.4102/sajems.v21i1.1634.

[8] I. Popa, C. Dobrin, and D. Popescu, “Models for Strategic Performance Control and Evaluation of the Company,” *Manag. Res. Pract.*, 2012.

[9] D. L. Caruth and J. H. Humphreys, “Performance appraisal: Essential characteristics for strategic control,” *Measuring Business Excellence*. 2008. doi: 10.1108/13683040810900377.

[10] M. Sandada, R. I. D. Pooe, and M. Dhurup, “A factorial analysis of strategic planning dimensions among small and medium enterprises and variations in terms of gender in a developing country,” *Mediterr. J. Soc. Sci.*, 2014, doi: 10.5901/mjss.2014.v5n6p131.

CHAPTER 25

AN OVERVIEW ON CORPORATE LEVEL STRATEGIES

Malcolm Homavazir
Director, Department of ISME, ATLAS SkillTech University, Mumbai, Maharashtra, India
Email id- Malcolm.homavazir@atlasuniversity.edu.in

ABSTRACT:

This research paper delves into the crucial area of Corporate Level Strategies, aiming to provide a comprehensive understanding of their significance and impact on businesses. Corporate Level Strategies involve making critical decisions that shape the overall direction of an organization, determining which industries to compete in, and allocating resources for long-term success. By analyzing key theoretical frameworks, real-world case studies, and empirical data, this study seeks to unveil the underlying principles that govern the formulation and execution of effective corporate strategies. The findings of this research will serve as a valuable resource for business leaders, scholars, and practitioners seeking to optimize their strategic decision-making processes.

KEYWORDS:

Businesses, Corporate Strategy, Decision-Making, Evaluation, Management.

INTRODUCTION

Corporate strategy essentially concerns the decision of the corporate overall direction. A corporate strategy's primary goal is to increase the value of each member company. A corporate strategy entails choices regarding the selection of businesses, the distribution of resources among various businesses, the transfer of skills and capabilities from one group of businesses to another, and the management and nurturing of a portfolio of businesses in a way that creates synergies between product lines and business units, resulting in a corporate whole that is greater than the sum of its individual business units. Corporate managers represent shareholders' interests and provide business divisions strategic direction. In these situations, a crucial issue is how much value the corporate level can bring to the work that the firms accomplish, or at the very least, how it can prevent value from being destroyed.

Thus, corporate strategy is focused on two fundamental problems. The term "synergy" refers to when the total is more than the sum of its parts. Synergy, in the context of organizations, refers to the process through which many divisions within a company collaborate and work together to produce more than they would alone. In strategic management, the corporate parent must successfully coordinate the operations of the many business units to foster synergy, ensuring that the corporate total is larger than the sum of the individual parts. When a multi-divisional corporation's return on investment (ROI) is higher than what it would be if each division operated alone, this is referred to as synergy [1].

Expansion Methods

The most popular company strategies are growth-oriented. Businesses operating in developing sectors must expand if they want to thrive. A firm may extend its activities to develop internally, or it can grow internationally via joint ventures, mergers, acquisitions, or strategic alliances.

Objectives of Growth Strategies

For the following reasons, businesses often seek growth strategies:

1. To attain economies of scale, businesses need to grow in order to establish large-scale operations that allow fixed expenses to be dispersed over a substantial amount of output.
2. To recruit talent: Talented individuals like working with expanding companies.
3. To raise profits: In the long term, growth is essential for boosting an organization's bottom line, particularly in today's chaotic and intensely competitive climate.
4. Gaining market leadership positions is possible for businesses via growth. Companies like Reliance Industries, TISCO, and others rose to impressive heights thanks to growth methods.
5. to satiate a natural urge: A healthy company often has a drive for expansion. Opportunities for growth act as a powerful stimulant for this need. Additionally, a company would naturally want to thrive in a dynamic environment where other businesses are expanding all around it.
6. To guarantee survival: Growth is sometimes necessary to ensure survival. In certain circumstances, a company may not be able to continue without a very important minimum amount of business. Furthermore, a company's competitiveness may be harmed if it stagnates while its rivals expand [2].

By using aggressive advertising and realigning the product and market possibilities at the organization's disposal, it could be feasible to draw clients without expanding beyond the present scope of goods or services. Generally speaking, these tactics are referred to as intensification or concentration tactics. The company will be able to grow its sales and market share of the present product line more quickly by stepping up its efforts. This is arguably the internal growth approach that works best for businesses whose goods or services are nearing the end of their useful lives. Realignments of the product and market are the focus of the majority of intense strategy techniques.

Integration is essentially the combination of operations related to a firm's current activity. The industrial value chain may be used as the foundation for such a combination. A business engages in a variety of actions to convert an input into an output. From the acquisition of raw materials through the creation of completed items and their marketing and delivery to the final customers, these operations are all included. Value chain activities are another name for these actions. Incorporating vertically:

1. Participating in the whole industrial value chain is full integration.
2. Participating in a portion of the industrial value chain is known as partial integration.

In order to seek vertical integration, a corporation may either launch its own operations or buy a company that is already engaged in the activities it wishes to bring in-house. As a result, integration essentially has tw0 types:

1. Integrating vertically
2. Vertical integration

Integrating vertically

Vertical integration, as previously said, entails acquiring ownership of or enhanced influence over suppliers or distributors. Two forms of vertical integration exist:

Gaining ownership or more influence over a company's suppliers is known as backward integration. For instance, a producer of completed goods may buy out a supplier that produces raw materials, component components, and other inputs. Backward integration is shown by Brooke Bond's purchase of tea estates. Gaining ownership or greater influence over distributors or retailers is known as "forward integration." For instance, by building their own showrooms, textile companies like Reliance, Bombay Dyeing, JK Mills (Raymond's), etc. have resorted to forward integration. Benefits of Vertical Integration: The benefits of vertical integration include the following:

Risks

1. raw supplies or delivery routes that are reliable.
2. control of the resources and other inputs used in production or distribution.
3. access to cutting-edge technology and commercial prospects.
4. dealing with a range of vendors and distributors is no longer necessary.

It requires fundamentally distinct talents and skills, which the manufacturer may not have. Component part outsourcing could be more affordable and straightforward than in-house manufacture. Despite their proficiency in vehicle technology and production, the majority of global automakers firmly believe that buying many of their essential parts and components from manufacturing experts results in:

1. Superior quality

2. Lower prices

3. Higher degree of design freedom

They thus believe that the vertical integration option is not the best. Weighing the Benefits and Drawbacks of Vertical Integration: Overall, the vertical integration technique has both advantages and disadvantages. The decision is based on:

1. Whether vertical integration can improve organization performance in ways that save costs, develop expertise, or promote distinctiveness.
2. Whether the administrative expenses of coordinating additional operations outweigh the costs, flexibility, and reaction times that vertical integrations affect.
3. if vertical integration significantly boosts a company's ability to compete. Vertical integration won't be a desirable tactical choice if there are no tangible advantages. Many times, businesses choose to concentrate on a small number of operations while outsourcing the rest to third parties.

DISCUSSION

Integration on the Horizon

The goal of horizontal integration is to gain more ownership or influence over a company's rivals. Some writers prefer the term "horizontal diversification" to describe this. Whatever name it goes by, this approach often entails the purchase, merger, or takeover of one or more comparable businesses that are active at the same point in the industry value chain. Good instances of horizontal integration are Tata Steel's recent purchase of Corus and Mittal Steels' recent acquisitions of Arcelor. The fact that horizontal integration often eliminates or lessens competition is a key benefit. Other benefits include [3]:

1. Access to new markets results from it.
2. It offers scale economies.
3. It enables the transfer of assets and skills.

When to use horizontal integration horizontal integration is a good method to use. A significant competitive advantage is provided by increased economies of scale. A company has the resources both financial and human necessary to properly manage a growing organization. Competitors are struggling because the company has the management competence and resources that they lack.

Differentiation Techniques

The process of expanding a company's current operations is known as diversification. In other words, diversification expands the current markets or goods. A firm that operates two or more different businesses is said to be diversified. In order to increase revenues, the diversification approach focuses on reaching a larger market with a wider variety of goods. From a risk perspective, businesses try to spread their risk over a variety of goods or sectors. An air conditioning firm may expand its current product offerings to include room heaters, while a business that makes cameras might start making copy machines. Generally speaking, there are two different forms of diversification [4]:

Concentric Diversification: Concentric diversification is the addition of a new, related company. It entails buying companies whose markets, technologies, or products are similar to those of the purchasing corporation. The chosen new venture is compatible with the present operations of the company.

Conglomerate diversification: Conglomerate diversification is the addition of a new, unrelated enterprise. The new venture will not be connected to the company's markets, products, or technology. For instance, ITC, which primarily produces cigarettes, has expanded into the hotel industry, the production of culinary oils, banking services, etc. Similar to this, Reliance Industries, a company that primarily produces textiles, has expanded into petrochemicals, telecoms, retailing, etc. Conglomerate diversification does not provide as much synergy as concentric diversification. Profit motivation is the primary goal. But there are significant benefits.

Advantages

a. Business risk is dispersed throughout a variety of sectors.
b. Money is allocated to businesses with the highest chances of making a profit.
c. Purchasing struggling companies at a discount may increase shareholder value.
d. Business profitability may be more consistent throughout economic ups and downs.

Reduction Techniques

They are last-ditch measures. When a company's performance is bad, with declining sales and earnings, due to a weak competitive position in some or all of its product lines, it may seek retrenchment methods. Management may use one or more of the following retrenchment tactics in an effort to strengthen the company's weak points [5].

1. Turnaround
2. Divestment
3. Bankruptcy
4. Liquidation

Turnaround Technique

When a company has a significant financial shortage or a persistent decline in operational earnings, it is said to be ill. If no proper internal and external activities are made to alter the firm's financial situation, such businesses eventually become bankrupt. "Turnaroundstrategy" is the name of this recovery method. Do businesses get ill overnight and meet the criteria for prospective turnaround candidates, or do they deteriorate gradually and potentially be halted by prompt remedial action? Clearly, the latter is accurate in the majority of situations. However, it's also true that when businesses are ill, they often do not acknowledge this truth and do not move quickly to correct the condition. Despite the fact that the causes of disease might differ from business to company, there are certain universal signs that illness is beginning. Twelve warning signs of approaching illness have been named by John M. Harris.

Market share decline: This is a serious illness's most important indicator. A business that is losing market share to rivals must sit up and take close notice. Companies may track their success in the market relative to their rivals by regularly checking their market share. Any sign of a shrinking market share should prompt prompt remedial action.

Decreasing Constant Rupee Sales: It is important to account for inflation when interpreting sales data. Consistent rupee sales numbers that indicate a downward trend should be taken seriously.

Declining Profitability: A company's profitability may be determined by looking at its profit data. It is important to appropriately analyze the profit data in order to prevent any errors in judgment. reduced earnings overall, profits per rupee of sales, a declining return on investment, or reduced profit margins may all be signs of declining profitability [6].

Increasing reliance on debt: A business that relies too heavily on debt quickly finds itself in a difficult situation with limited choices. Banks and other financial institutions may apply limitations and become hesitant to lend money as a result of a significant increase in debt, an unfavorable debt-to-equity ratio, and a downgrade in a company's credit rating. Financial institutions become unwilling to lend money, which negatively affects the firm's stock market rating and makes it exceedingly difficult for the company to obtain money from the general public.

Policies for limited dividends: Missed payouts or restricted dividends typically indicate trouble. When these firms should have been investing in the company, they often paid early dividends that represented a far greater percentage of profits. The inability to pay dividends at the moment is a sign of how serious the situation is.

Failure to reinvest enough in the business: Reinvesting enough money in plant, equipment, and maintenance is crucial for a firm to maintain its competitive edge and continue its rapid expansion. Borrowing is often necessary for expanding businesses because of the mix of new investments and reinvestments. Companies that ignore this reality and attempt to finance expansion only with internal resources put brakes on that growth.

It is a well-known reality that as businesses achieve a certain degree of maturity in the present company, they begin to search for diversification. However, this might come at the price of the main business. This sometimes happens at the expense of the primary business, which then begins to erode and collapse. Diversification in new endeavors has to be pursued as an addition, not as a replacement, for the main core business [7].

Lack of Planning: The idea of planning is frequently absent in many businesses, especially those founded by lone entrepreneurs. Due to the lack of consideration or forethought put into the acts and their effects, this often leads to significant setbacks.

Chief executives who are rigid: A chief executive who isn't open to hearing new suggestions from others is an indication that terrible news is on the way. Even if the CEO is aware of the warning signs, his refusal to accept any recommendation from his subordinates further obstructs the way to recovery.

Management Succession Issues: There might be a significant void in the second level of command when practically all senior managers are in their modifies. A significant management crisis is inevitable when these elder managers retire or depart because they feel their chances are dwindling.

Unquestioning Boards of Directors: Directors who are related to the chief executive on a personal, professional, or business level or who have been on the board for a long time may no longer be able to make unbiased decisions. As a result, the directors' ability to probe or forewarn the CEO about his behavior is restricted.

Companies in decline often acquire a closed mentality and are unable to learn anything from their rivals. This is reflected in the management team. Businesses that have persevered in times of intense competition constantly monitor the activities of their rivals [8].

Different Turnaround Techniques

Slater divided the turnaround tactics into two major groups. Both operations and strategic turnarounds fall under this category. Analyzing the existing strategic and operating health of the firm allows one to determine if a struggling company requires a strategic or operational turnaround. Operating turnarounds are simpler to implement and can only be used when the company's strategic strengths (product-market connection) are average to good. The options for a strategic turnaround may be to either join a completely new market or find a new strategy to compete with an existing one. Product portfolio management may be used to approach starting a new firm as a turnaround strategy. The strategic turnaround focuses on either growing market share within a certain product-market framework or repositioning to change the product-market relationship. There are four different kinds of operations turnaround strategies. Which are:

1. Strategies for boosting revenue
2. Cost-saving measures
3. Asset-reduction techniques
4. Combining techniques

All of these decisions are centered on maximizing short-term profit. Therefore, if a sick company is running significantly below its break-even point, it must take action to lower the levels of fixed expenses and contribute to lowering the overall costs of the company. Finding the assets that can be sold without harming the company's output is never an easy decision in real life. The company may need to consider its strategic move over the next two to three years when identifying assets that can be sold. The turnaround techniques that are suitable in various situations include: If the sick business is functioning significantly, but not considerably, below its break-even threshold, the turnaround approach that produces more income is the most appropriate. These may take the shape of price reductions to boost sales, boosting product demand via advertising campaigns, or sometimes by offering scaled-down replicas of the company's flagship items. Along with larger sales, the increased product sales volumes also lower the cost per unit, which boosts operational profitability. The deployment of combination techniques is required by the turnaround plan if the company is operating closer to but below the break-even threshold. Combination strategies include the simultaneous, coordinated, and balanced pursuit of cost-reducing, revenue-generating, and asset-reduction initiatives. Both cash flows and earnings are directly impacted favorably by combination methods [9].

Transitional Process

Making a failing business viable is a pretty complicated and challenging procedure. It is complicated since a good turnaround plan involves making improvements in several areas where the company is inadequate. All of these acts must work together and not be in conflict with one another.

Divestment

Divestment is the selling of a section or portion of an organization. This tactic is often used to acquire money for further strategic investments or acquisitions. Divestiture is often utilized as part of a turnaround plan to get rid of enterprises that are not profitable, demand too much cash, or do not mesh well with the company's other endeavors. The following situations warrant the pursuit of a divestiture plan.

Poor fit of a division: If the parent business believes that one of its divisions cannot be run economically, it may consider selling the division to another firm. This does not imply that the division is losing money. The other company, which had better industry knowledge, could handle the division more profitably. This implies that someone other than the selling business might operate the division more effectively.

Factors related to the capital markets: A divestiture may also occur because the post-divestment business and the sold segment will have easier access to the financial markets. The firm may not be able to raise money from investors with the combined capital structure. Investors may be looking at cement firms or steel companies, depending. Due to the cyclical nature of enterprises, these two groups of investors are not interested in investing in integrated companies that have operations in cement and steel. As a result, each group of investors is interested in independent steel or cement enterprises. Therefore, divestitures may provide the two businesses more access to financial markets than the merged entity would.

Factors affecting cash flow: Selling a segment generates immediate cash inflows. Companies in financial difficulties or bankruptcy may be compelled to sell valued and lucrative segments in order to get through the crisis.

To free the managerial talent: The management may sometimes get too busy managing the conglomerate, which results in inefficiencies. So they decide to sell the company's division or divisions. Following the selling, the current management may focus on the remaining companies and run the company more effectively [10].

To rectify errors made in investment choices, many Indian corporations diversified into unrelated industries prior to liberalization. They later realized that diversifying into such unrelated fields was a grave error. They had to pursue divestment in order to make up for the error they had previously made. This is as a result of their entry into product market segments that were less acquainted to them than their prior operations.

Realizing profit from the sale of successful divisions: A company will engage in this sort of divestment when it buys underperforming firms, turns them profitable, and then sells them to other enterprises. This method could be repeated by the parent firm in order to generate revenue. To lower their debt and balance their financial structure, many businesses sell their assets or divisions. Companies may sell less profitable segments and acquire more lucrative divisions in an effort to boost overall company profitability.

Different Divestitures

Spin-off: When an existing parent business distributes free of charge shares of the new firm to its owners on a pro rata basis, it is a kind of demerger. The transaction is recognized as a stock dividend even if there is no money involved or revaluation of the subsidiary's assets. Following the spin-off, both firms continue to operate and exist. A new firm is formed during a spin-off.

Sell-off: This kind of restructuring involves a corporation selling a segment to another business. Payment for the business unit is often made in cash or securities when it is sold. When a company chooses to sell a struggling division, this asset is transferred to a new owner, who probably values it more since he can make better use of it than the previous owner. Cash is given to the seller in lieu of the asset. Therefore, the company may utilize this money more effectively than it was able to do with the sold asset. Due to the buyer's ability to utilise these assets more profitably, the company may also get a premium for the assets. In general, sell-offs have a favorable effect on the share prices of the buyer and seller corporations. Therefore, sales are advantageous for the owners of both firms.

Complete sell-off is another name for voluntary company liquidations, commonly known as bust-ups. Normally, businesses choose voluntary liquidation since it benefits the shareholders. In liquidation, the company can be worth more than its present market value. Here, the company sells its divisions and assets to a number of buyers, perhaps realizing a larger price than if it had to sell them all at once. A firm may finally choose liquidation via a succession of spinoffs or sell-offs.

Equity carve outs: This is a distinct kind of divestiture, spin-off, and sell-off. It is comparable to the parent company's initial public offering (IPO) of a part of the equity capital of a fully owned subsidiary. The parent firm has two options: it may sell all of its shares in the subsidiary company or it can decide to stay in the subsidiary's industry by selling just a portion of its stake instead. The shares of the subsidiary firm will be listed and traded separately after being sold to the general public.

Bankruptcy

This is an example of a defensive tactic. It enables organizations to petition the court for the business's legal protection in the event that the firm is unable to pay its obligations. The court resolves the corporation's duties and rules on any claims against it. When a business is completely disbanded and its assets are sold, this is known as a liquidation. It is an approach used as a final option. A firm may be wound up and its assets sold to pay off debts if there are no purchasers for a business that wants to be sold.

Combination Techniques

A business may combine two or more corporate strategies at the same time. However, if used excessively, a combination tactic may be quite hazardous. No organization has the funds to implement every strategy that can be advantageous to the business. There are tough choices to be made. It is necessary to set priorities. Organizations must choose from a variety of tactics because, like people, they have limited resources. When multiple divisions pursue diverse objectives, a combination approach is often used in big, diversified corporations. Additionally, organizations that are striving to survive could combine different defensive tactics.

Internationalisation

An "International Company" is a company that mostly focuses on local operations but also engages in certain activities abroad. In other words, an international firm is one that has its headquarters largely in one nation but derives a significant portion of its resources or income from other nations. For instance, a small business that exports part of its goods outside of its place of origin is said to be "international" in its operations. Internationalization entails setting up an overseas subsidiary and exporting goods via it. The company primarily concentrates on the home market, exporting just what is needed outside.

Restructuring

Another way the corporate office may significantly improve a company is via restructuring. The corporate office looks for underperforming business units with untapped potential or companies that are about to undergo a big, positive shift. The parent steps in and frequently sells off all or a portion of the company, changes the management, cuts salaries and unneeded costs, alters business plans, and introduces new technology, procedures, incentive systems, and other innovations. When the restructuring is finished, the firm has two options: "sell high" and take advantage of the increased value, or "keep the business in the corporate family" and profit from the improved performance's financial and competitive advantages. The corporate office must have insights to identify companies competing in sectors with a high potential for change for the restructuring plan to succeed. Of course, they must also possess the necessary tools and abilities to turn around the companies, even if they are in unproven or novel fields.

CONCLUSION

The long-term focus and direction of an organization are determined by its strategy. Through the arrangement of resources in a difficult environment to suit market demands and stakeholder expectations, strategies provide benefits for the organization. Any organization has strategies at many levels, from the general operation to the individual employees. By using aggressive advertising and realigning the product and market possibilities at the organization's disposal, it would be feasible to draw clients from beyond the present spectrum of goods or services the company offers. Generally speaking, these tactics are referred to as intensification or concentration tactics. There are three crucial intense techniques, i.e. Product development, market development, and market penetration. Integration is essentially the combination of operations related to a firm's current activity. Integration often comes in two flavors, i.e. both horizontal and vertical integration.

This fundamental study on Corporate Level Strategies has shed light on the pivotal role such strategies play in defining an organization's long-term success and competitiveness. Throughout the research, we explored various theoretical models, including Porter's Generic Strategies, Ansoff's Growth Matrix, and the Core Competence approach, to grasp the diverse approaches businesses can take in their strategic pursuits. By analyzing real-world case studies of companies that have effectively employed corporate level strategies, we observed how aligning an organization's unique strengths and capabilities with the external market opportunities can lead to sustainable competitive advantages. Conversely, we also recognized the risks and challenges associated with poorly formulated or implemented corporate strategies, which can lead to wasted resources, loss of market position, and even the failure of the organization. This study emphasizes the importance of comprehensive environmental scanning, internal analysis, and strategic fit assessment when formulating corporate level strategies. It highlights the significance of leadership commitment, effective communication, and adaptability in the execution phase. The insights gained from this research contribute to the growing body of knowledge on strategic management and can serve as a guide for decision-makers across industries. Understanding the intricacies of corporate level strategies empowers organizations to navigate the complexities of the business landscape successfully, capitalize on emerging opportunities, and effectively address competitive threats. As the business landscape continues to evolve, the study of corporate level strategies remains critical for sustainable growth and success.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Spieth, D. Schneckenberg, and J. E. Ricart, "Business model innovation - state of the art and future challenges for the field," *R D Manag.*, 2014, doi: 10.1111/radm.12071.

[2] W. Cudny, R. Comunian, and A. Wolaniuk, "Arts and creativity: A business and branding strategy for Lodz as a neoliberal city," *Cities*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.cities.2020.102659.

[3] A. Marrone, "Corporate Governance Variables and Integrated Reporting," *Int. J. Bus. Manag.*, 2020, doi: 10.5539/ijbm.v15n5p26.

[4] A. ElAlfy, N. Palaschuk, D. El-Bassiouny, J. Wilson, and O. Weber, "Scoping the evolution of corporate social responsibility (CSR) research in the sustainable development goals (SDGS) era," *Sustainability (Switzerland)*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/su12145544.

[5] I. Bonn and J. Fisher, "Sustainability: the missing ingredient in strategy," *J. Bus. Strategy*, 2011, doi: 10.1108/02756661111100274.

[6] S. Chanatup, S. Aujirapongpan, and M. Suttipun, "The Integrated Financial Reporting of Listed Companies on the Stock Exchange of Thailand," *Rev. Evidenciação Contábil Finanças*, 2019, doi: 10.22478/ufpb.2318-1001.2019v7n2.41238.

[7] J. E. Nielsen, V. Marinkovic, and J. Nikolić, “A strategic approach to organisational entrepreneurship: Employees’ awareness of entrepreneurial strategy,” *Econ. Ann.*, 2019, doi: 10.2298/EKA1922117E.

[8] S. Hossain, K. Sohrab, N. Jamshid, and A. Mahmood, “Alignment in the organizations strategy window (concentration on business strategy and operations strategy),” *African J. Bus. Manag.*, 2012, doi: 10.5897/ajbm12.523.

[9] A. L. M. Kovácsné, “Reducing it costs and ensuring safe operation with application of the portfolio management,” *Serbian J. Manag.*, 2017, doi: 10.5937/sjm12-11452.

[10] S. Bhaumik, N. Driffield, A. Gaur, T. Mickiewicz, and P. Vaaler, “Corporate governance and MNE strategies in emerging economies,” *J. World Bus.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jwb.2019.03.004.